

FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure . . . 29-36	Jazz Tides 29
Calendar of events . . . 36	Letters to the editor . . . 2
Church directory 25	Obituaries 24
Classified 37-39	On Stage 32-33
Crossword Puzzle 30	Remember When 7
Father Farrell 25	

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 75TH YEAR, NO. 9

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 148

March 2, 1989

Council approval needed

Sunset Center lot could be in place by June

By NANCY HILLS

A PAY-FOR-PARKING lot at the north lot at Sunset Center could be on its way by June if the Carmel City Council gives the go-ahead to pave the dirt parking area.

At the behest of Councilman Bob Fischer,

'This is a project that has been before the public many times. They (planning commissioners), were supposed to just look at the EIR, not pass judgment on the project.'

— Bob Fischer

the environmental impact report on the project has been removed from consideration by the planning commission and put on the council's upcoming agenda.

Certification of the EIR clears the way for final approval of the contract with Pansini Corp. to develop the pay-for-parking lot. Parking is currently free at the lot, which is not striped.

Both the EIR and final approval of the contract are on the council's agenda for its meeting at 4 p.m., Tuesday, March 7 in Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center.

Fischer asked that the EIR be removed from planning commission consideration after the commissioners refused to certify the document at its Feb. 22 meeting.

At that meeting, opposition to the project and its aesthetics were voiced primarily by commission chairman Olof Dahlstrand and commissioner Fred Keeble.

The planning commissioners' objections focused on what they stated were potential impacts to the surrounding neighborhood when people now parking free move on to surrounding streets and that paved parking lots are not in keeping with Carmel's character.

According to the EIR, the parking patterns will probably remain unchanged because of the number of cars observed looking for parking in the area guarantee the lot will be filled and that need for all-day spaces and hourly spaces in the area is in the same ratio as proposed for the paved lot.

Having the EIR come back to the planning commission could have delayed the project's completion until after the busy summer season.

That was unacceptable to Fischer, who wants the work completed by June 1 and ready for operation.

He added, however, that he would like to see and take into consideration the planning commission's comments, but from what he has heard, those concerns have been previously aired.

"This is a project that has been before the public many times," Fischer said. "They were supposed to just look at the EIR, not pass judgment on the project."

He added that they "probably misunderstood the council's direction" to them.

Fischer added that he was interested in a residential parking sticker program for the surrounding neighborhood that would allow only residents to park on the streets around there.

Other councilmembers have expressed the same interest.

According to a report to the city from Pansini Corp., the company selected by the city, the lot will provide 68 monthly parking spaces at \$30 a month and 67 hourly parking spaces at \$1.50 an hour.

Pansini will pay the construction costs and operate the lot.

The paving project also includes landscaping with trees and native vegetation.

People with tickets for an evening event at Sunset Center will park free.

According to the contract's provisions the city will receive a minimum of \$2,000 a month from Pansini or 22 percent of the gross profits, whichever is greater.

THIS PROPOSAL has been bandied about for years and was revived during the April 1988 election by former mayoral candidate Clayton Anderson.

It is just one of a plethora of theories and proposed parking projects, including a multi-level garage at the same site.

An EIR on the garage project is in process and is due out later this year. Construction of a garage could be several years away.

If the city wishes to maintain ownership of the garage, then construction of a garage at that site will have to wait until at least the debt on the new Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch building is paid off in 1992.

Contractor Alan Williams, speaking as chairman of the city's parking committee, along with other members of the parking committee, have asked the council to delay a decision on the paving of the lot until a complete parking management plan is completed. The committee is working on developing information and a parking plan for the entire city.

However, proponents of paving, including Fischer, believe that changing the lot from free to paid will be a good test for the multi-level garage, which will also be a paid lot.

Dahlstrand, commenting on the removal of the EIR from the planning commission's review said, "I guess they can do it. They have the power."

Dahlstrand said that the planning commission "is a little concerned with the aesthetics

'The very thought of planting trees in a place that is a temporary parking lot makes me think its is, well, devious, let's face it. That's being honest with what they are saying.'

— Mary Ellen Hicks

and some commissioners are concerned that it is going to throw all-day parkers into the residential district."

He said that it is a "gut feeling" of the commissioners that the impacts would be greater than expressed in the EIR.

The report states that surveys of parking patterns in the lot on Dec. 26 and Dec. 29 show that people parking in the lot was about evenly divided between all-day parkers and hourly parkers.

To ameliorate all-day parkers intruding further into the surrounding neighborhood, both the EIR and Fischer have suggested

changing parking on Eighth Street into all-day parking.

Another issue was planting trees in the lot, an indication to some that it is a permanent fixture rather than a temporary measure until a garage is built.

At the Feb. 22 planning commission meeting, Mary Ellen Hicks, wife of planning commissioner Ed Hicks, said she believed that calling the project temporary was "devious."

School officials hope for relief at polls March 7

By DAVID LELAND

CARMEL UNIFIED School District officials are gearing up for next Tuesday's special election, where a parcel tax measure, if approved, could spell relief for the district's run-down schools and equipment.

Known formally as Measure A, the ballot measure calls for each parcel within the district to be levied with an annual tax of \$80 for the next four years.

CUSD has estimated that the measure would generate about \$880,000 between March 8, 1989 and March 7, 1993.

If passed, the money will be used solely for capital improvements, of which the list is quite extensive.

Among items in disrepair are: buildings in need of structural repair and painting, older buildings containing potentially harmful levels of asbestos which must be removed, walkways with dangerous cracks and eruptions caused by tree roots, and perhaps most importantly, a fleet of school buses that have travelled in excess of 400,000 miles each.

CUSD Supt. Bob Infelise and a volunteer group of school administrators and parents have spent the past several months taking their case to residents and service clubs.

"In all cases we received a positive response," Infelise said. "In some cases we received an outright endorsement."

But with a two-thirds majority needed for adoption, Infelise is cautious about passage.

"I feel good because so many parts of the community have expressed interest," he said. "But with the need to get a two-thirds vote, I don't feel cocky."

There are 19,000 residents within the boundaries of the CUSD and the county registrar of voters is forecasting a 30-percent turnout for the March 7 election. That translates into about 3,500 voters going to the polls, with roughly 2,300 needed for adoption.

The reason for the current problem is simple: changes in school funding brought about by Proposition 13 and a state Supreme Court decision, have reduced the amount of funding to schools, and forced the school board to direct finances to the district's instructional program rather than to capital improvements.

AFTER A similar parcel tax was defeated by Carmel voters several years ago, district officials made an all-out effort to solve the capital-improvement dilemma by means other than a tax.

Among the programs utilized to improve aging buildings and buses, the district:

"The very thought of planting trees in a place that is a temporary parking lot makes me think its is, well, devious, let's face it. That's being honest with what they are saying," Hicks said.

Ed Hicks has been strongly in favor of the multi-level garage project at Sunset Center and is opposed to paving the north lot.

Other proponents of the proposed garage have expressed the fear that if the lot is a failure, it will be used as an example against the garage.

• Sought refuge in the state's Deferred Maintenance Program, which for a number of years applied matching funds for major repairs and replacement projects.

The state's contribution has been dwindling during the past two years and now amounts to only \$40,000 annually.

• Applied to the state School Bus Replacement Program for the past three years. Five of the district's 16 buses are now more than 20 years old — applications have not been approved.

• Made a concerted effort between 1983-85 to market three unused school sites and Carmelo School.

The district is currently attempting to sell one of the sites, lease another and trade the third site for a future school in the Cachagua area.

A citizens committee has recommended that any proceeds from the lease or sale of those properties be invested and the interest used specifically for facility maintenance and equipment replacement.

• Prepared and submitted a detailed application for state financial aid to abate asbestos-containing material in district schools.

The application is still pending and there is a possibility that some funding will be received. However, if the total project is approved, the district must still provide a share of the estimated \$900,000 cost.

THE DISTRICT has also been unable to utilize any money garnered from the state lottery toward capital improvements.

During 1987-88, the district received \$222,786 for its share of the lottery, or 2.4 percent of its total budget.

School officials point out that lottery money is intended to augment instructional programs, such as adding to the library collection, providing for staff training and purchasing new science equipment.

It was not intended for asbestos abatement, reroofing or other maintenance needs.

Also, Proposition 98, which was passed by voters last November, will not significantly benefit Carmel schools because most of its income comes from local sources and the thrust of Proposition 98 is to prevent erosion of state revenues.

If Measure A does not pass, Infelise said the capital improvements must still be made.

"There will come a time when it can't wait and we will have to take money out of the operational budget," he said.

That, he said, could mean teacher layoffs and no salary raises.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Last wild space

Dear Editor:

Whether the people of Carmel and environs know it or not they have in their very back yard a natural treasure, a wildlife habitat of exquisite beauty, accessible to children and adults alike who love and want to know better their place and its inherent song of life.

Hawks, owls, rabbits, racoons, quail, deer, a rich variety of birds, wildflowers, including the endangered Hickman's Onion all live here. And the trees! — 10,000 of them of all ages, including enormous mature Monterey pines, majestic oaks that were here long before we ever came. Probably 250 years old, huge willows, allowed to grow to maturity in the rich wetland soil, and redwoods.

And then the other species of shrubs and plants that grow and provide living space and food to the insects and birds and animals — wild currants, coffeeberry, thimbleberry, horsetail, with its feathery green foliage gracing the wet earth that it loves, baccharis, hemlock, and so many wildflowers. The peace and quiet, the wildness of this place is a meditation.

And it is called Hatton Canyon. For years it has been designated as a throwaway place, a mere corridor for a road, a freeway. It has been abused and used as a dump site, but it remains magical despite the contempt that has been heaped upon it.

Now, you might ask, why should I care about a place I don't see? Well, aside from its intrinsic value as a beautiful and complex system thousands of years in the making, aside from the fact that it is someone's home, namely all of the above, quail, birds, rabbits, coons, deer, etc., it is an important symbol, a challenge and an opportunity. It is the last wild space in our sphere of influence.

We see the very fabric of the ground of our being, the Earth, eroded, poisoned, destroyed every day by man's self-centered activities — animals and plants becoming extinct, ancient natural habitats obliterated in the wink of an eye. Now the ozone that shields and protects all living things from harmful ultra-violet rays is being ripped apart, the atmosphere which regulates the very weather that controls all life on earth is heating up, with destructive consequences, as a direct result of our thoughtless and reckless use of natural resources, and the destruction of forests.

If our children and their children and their children are to inherit a livable earth, each of us must begin to examine our individual attitudes and actions, starting in our own back yard. We must educate ourselves and our children to love and respect the earth, our fragile complex home, to walk softly upon it.

Children are intuitively connected to the earth, they find magic everywhere in nature, in the smallest insect and leaf. Hatton Canyon is an educational treasure trove for our children and for us. It is a source of connection in a spiritual sense to a lost part of ourselves — lost in our materialistic and artificial life style. It is close, and it is rich with all the magic of nature's variety.

Will we save this treasure for the wildlife and the children? Will we live up to our reputation as a community that cares about preserving the environment? Is there substance beneath the words?

Hatton Canyon is a symbol, a challenge, an opportunity. Will we rise to the challenge or will we lose this opportunity and destroy forever this peaceful, wild remnant of our natural heritage by allowing it to become a thoroughway for our "iron wombs?" I call on educators, politicians, and residents to think about this carefully, to walk through the canyon, and quietly contemplate the past, the present, the future, and their own personal responsibility.

Linda Lachmund Smith
Carmel

Yes on 'A'

Dear Editor:

On March 7, the voters of the Carmel Unified School District will have an opportunity to provide the district with funds to pay for sorely needed new buses, removal of potentially dangerous asbestos in many classrooms and a number of improvements repairs to buildings throughout the district.

As chairman of the "Citizens for Carmel Schools" committee, I have had an opportunity to witness first-hand the capital improvements that are obviously needed. I believe as many others do that it is imperative to vote "yes" on Measure A on March 7. The funds are essential to the future of the district. The school district is now at a point where these capital needs can no longer be deferred. Inflation as well as costly mandated programs from the state have left the district unable to set aside funds to adequately maintain its properties and equipment.

The Carmel Unified School District board unanimously accepted our committee's recommendation to seek financial resources above and beyond the general fund to provide for these improvements.

Prior to this action by the board, our 30-member Citizens Committee considered and validated the needs of the district. We reviewed funding options and then voted unanimously to recommend that the board call for a special purpose tax election.

Because of Proposition 13 this special purpose tax is the only way the Carmel school district can raise funds locally. I hope the voters understand this, realize the legitimate need underlying this request and vote "yes" on Measure A.

Donel Geisen,
Chairman
Citizens for Carmel Schools

Charges from afar

Dear Editor:

We couldn't help but take note of the letter in the Feb. 9 *Pine Cone* in which James R. Genone quoted Ticien Carlson who apparently has recently written in her column: "The City of Carmel is hardly swimming with teens at night. In fact, you may be hard pressed to find more than a few kids on the streets of Carmel at 10 o'clock on any given night."

Maybe she better wake up and smell the burning pot. One reason could be that they are over here in San Juan Bautista vandalizing our cemetery. According to the reports, Friday night, Feb. 10 these ghoulish young people were attempting to uncover a fresh grave. They wanted the body! At least, that's what the newspapers say.

The reports say that they gave up trying to dig up the fresh grave. But they did take the headstones "from the graves of two infants who died in 1914."

The evidence indicates that these kids are practicing witchcraft. Our police department, Chief Russell and officer Allison handled this outrage efficiently, but, let's face it, you people in Carmel and Monterey

EDITORIAL

'Yes' on Measure A

SELDOM ARE taxpayers given the opportunity to say exactly where their hard-earned money is going to be spent. A rare chance will present itself March 7 when residents go to the polls to vote on Measure A.

Measure A is an unavoidable effort by the Carmel Unified School District to make a number of much-needed capital improvements to its aging school sites and to replace several worn-out buses. Five of the district's buses are more than 20 years old and have in excess of 400,000 miles on them.

Measure A is incredibly simple in its intent: each parcel in the school district will be taxed \$80 annually for a maximum of four years. CUSD officials say such a tax will raise about \$880,000 for the improvements.

Sound like a simple and effective way to solve the district's problem? It is.

Even the argument that Measure A is unfair because it taxes each parcel the same amount no matter how large or what the property is used for pales upon closer examination.

First, the law — under the provisions of Proposition 13 — prohibits ad valorem taxation, or taxes based on the value of a property. That in itself limits the district's options for raising revenue.

Moreover, CUSD officials are asking for the bare minimum in the amount of tax levied on each parcel. And even if adopted the district will have to continue to seek matching state funds to aid them in ridding classrooms of potentially harmful amounts of asbestos.

The CUSD is also seeking state funding to help purchase new buses. Each day one of the aging buses makes the trek from Carmel Middle School down Highway 1 to Big Sur and back, twice a day. In the best of conditions, the highway can be difficult to navigate, and

have got the problem. This could be far more serious than people like Ticien Carlson are willing to suspect. More better they should listen to James R. Genone or authorities of his persuasions.

Raymond C. Wilson
San Juan Bautista

Clarification

IN THE Dec. 23 edition of *The Pine Cone* it was reported that Old California Title Co. was sponsoring a campaign to come up with a flag representing the city of Carmel.

cient buses make that task more hazardous.

Some opponents of the tax claim that the CUSD should have followed the example of the Elk Grove school district (near Sacramento), in which a complicated five-point plan was instituted.

First of all, the CUSD is *not* Elk Grove, the demographics, geography and needs are different. Secondly, the district wanted a simple, easy-to-understand measure to ensure approval, not a confusing multi-point measure that people would tend to reject merely because of its complexities and that would necessitate the spending of even more funds just to administer and enforce.

Still not convinced? Look at it like this: the monthly bill for each parcel owner under Measure A is only about \$7, the price of a first-run movie and a box of Junior Mints.

That seems like a small amount to pay for the health and welfare of our children — both today's students and those in the future.

Most importantly, the district's capital improvement woes will not simply go away if the parcel tax fails. The repairs will still need to take place, but the brunt of the burden will likely be passed onto the teachers as money is taken from the CUSD's operational budget.

That means the possibility of teacher layoffs and salary freezes.

The Pine Cone believes that Measure A presents the most equitable option for maintaining the high standards that CUSD has set and that we expect of them. There's no reason the buildings and buses should not equal the excellent instruction and administration that currently exists in the district.

We strongly urge a "Yes" vote on Measure A.

While *The Pine Cone* was led to believe that the Carmel City Council endorsed such a proposal, quite the contrary is true.

The city does not endorse the idea of a city flag and has been attempting to discourage any further competition for a design, according to Carmel Mayor Jean Grace.

While such an idea may appeal to the business community for marketing reasons, Grace said residents may have a different reaction.

"The residents are going to think the city wants an official flag so they can tout it all over the world," she said.

She added that if the city council decides it wants a city flag, they will hold discussions and public hearings on the issue.

Bill Brown Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald Managing Editor
Anne Papineau Arts Editor
Paul Wolf, Nancy Hills, David Leland Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Sam Colburn, John Detoro, Ray Mungo,
Joe Guzzitelli Contributing Writers
Adeline Kohn Editorial Assistant
Margye Neswitz Society columnist
Darl Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Debi Hill Advertising
Jackie Martinez Production Supervisor
Jennifer Duerksen Typesetting
Gary Shallock, Cathy Blake Production
Laura Hamilton Advertising Design
Patti Saunders Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Vincente J. Salazarlock Accounting
Alice Estes Receptionist
Robert Vonessen Circulation
Jim Duerksen Maintenance

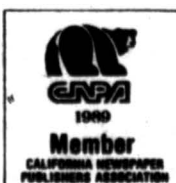
The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY
1989

Vol. 75, No. 9
March 2, 1989

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation



The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42; out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

Libraries get temporary reprieve from supes

By DAVID LELAND

SUPERVISORS THIS week delayed any long-term solution to the shortage of county library funding, but allowed contractual payments to the Carmel library through 1991.

Last December, the county librarian recommended that the Monterey County

'We're very happy that it's been continued, (but) I think it's unfortunate that the real issue has been obscured.'

— Margaret Pelikan

— Harrison Library

Board of Supervisors cancel the remaining two years on its contracts with libraries in Carmel, Pacific Grove, Monterey and Salinas, citing that other areas of the county's library system were suffering for lack of money.

The county currently pays \$471,251 to the four cities, which is about 17 percent of the county's library budget. This year Harrison Memorial Library received \$92,836, or about 21 percent of its budget.

The good news is the contract will run its course; the downside is that funding will be frozen at its current level minus the amount that the board chipped in this year, or a reduction of 17 percent across the board to the four cities.

For Carmel, that means a loss of about \$5,000 for each of the next two years, that comes on the heels of a \$25,000 cutback this year in county funding.

"We're very happy that it's been continued," said Margaret Pelikan, Carmel

library director, after the hearing. "(But) I think it's unfortunate that the real issue has been obscured."

Pelikan said the supervisors are looking at the city-county contract as a conflict between the "the haves and have-nots," instead of pursuing the real problem of finding more money to bring up the level of library services outside of the peninsula.

Pelikan said the cut in payments will manifest itself in less new books and about one-third less magazines.

CARMEL BASHING appeared to take center stage during much of the 1½-hour hearing held in supervisors chambers in Salinas on Tuesday, as residents from other areas denigrated Carmel in their fight for increased funding.

Several times residents from the Salinas Valley took pot shots at the new Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, which opened last month in the renovated Crocker Bank building.

Mayor Jean Grace, however, pointed out that the majority of the library annex was funded by a gift from the library board of trustees.

"The county librarian should make an effort to get more gifts," she told the board, as a possible solution to its problem.

South County resident John McCune echoed Grace's suggestion, lamenting the lack of philanthropy. "Where, oh where, is Andrew Carnegie now that we need him?"

Pelikan said after the hearing that the county is not giving Carmel or the three other cities credit for providing a valuable service to county residents; HML serves Carmel Woods, Carmel Point, Pebble Beach and Carmel Hills, as well as those residents who travel here from outlying areas.

She added that the county has "historically

chosen not to serve" its residents, leaving that task to the cities.

Jack Billwiller, former HML board of trustees president, told supervisors that 40 percent of borrowers from the Carmel library are from outside the city.

While this week's testimony ostensibly centered on whether or not to cancel the contracts, the larger problem looming before the board will continue to be keeping library services growing at the same pace as the expanding need.

For some testifying, the idea of robbing Peter to pay Paul, as the contract cancellation was perceived, was painfully transparent.

"You can't replace a full-service library with mail service and a bookmobile," said Kenneth Long, referring to suggestions made earlier by County Librarian Dallas Schaffer. "The (county) librarian should know that it's wrong to destroy a part of the system that's working fine to replace it with a part that's not working fine."

Even if the contracts had been cancelled, it is unclear how Schaffer would have fulfilled her "vision" for county libraries with only an additional \$471,251.

She told the board that she saw a library system that is open more hours; one with materials in other languages; increased facilities and equipment; Read Readiness programs; homework centers; literacy training and full automation.

Moreover, if the county did not cancel the contracts with the four cities, she said, "We're going to be facing cuts and we're going to be closing doors."

FIFTH DISTRICT Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman pointed out to residents testifying from more remote areas of the county that if the contracts were cancelled it

did not mean that their area would necessarily receive increased library services.

"This should not become a divisive issue," she said. "Because the problem is too

'This should not become a divisive issue, because the problem is too severe and will require cooperation.'

— Karin Strasser Kauffman

severe and will require cooperation."

She added that she would vote for continued county funding for libraries during the budget hearings later this year.

"People are not testifying to cut back library services," said 1st District Supervisor Marc Del Piero. "They are fearful of losing what they have."

Currently, he said, the county has "enough money to provide a mediocre service for everyone."

He added that "In order to remedy this problem there will need to be an additional revenue source," such as a special district or sales tax.

On Tuesday supervisors kept a clause in the contract to be able to cancel the agreement if Pebble Beach is incorporated, which would further strain the county's budget.

Also a task force will be established to review and report to the board on countywide library service needs, city-county fiscal arrangement, consolidation of services and cooperation of sharing services and resources.



SIXTH AVENUE ELEVATION



LINCOLN STREET ELEVATION



MONTE VERDE STREET ELEVATION

Council to consider approval of Pine Inn parking plan

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL City Council could decide next week whether a controversial proposal for a two-level parking garage behind Pine Inn is in compliance with general plan policies.

The planning commission has already found that the project is in compliance with the general plan.

The issue will be reviewed at the council's meeting at 4 p.m., Tuesday, March 7 at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center.

The proposal is to connect the two lots owned by the Pine Inn on Monte Verde Street and Sixth Avenue with three city-owned lots on Lincoln Street and Sixth

Avenue to construct a partially underground garage.

The Pine Inn would pay for the construction of the garage and, in exchange, will get the use of the underground portion of the facility holding 49 spaces.

The city would be able to use the surface space for whatever it decides to. If it uses it for parking, the city will net about 40 spaces. Currently, the three lots are used for parking.

The plans also call for the construction of public restrooms on Lincoln Street, paid for by the Pine Inn.

The garage would be one story above ground on the Monte Verde Street and street level along Lincoln Street.

The debate on the project has centered around the fact that the lots are all located within the R-1 zone and that this is the first

multi-level parking structure proposed for Carmel.

It also precludes the city building its own underground facility on its three lots.

Councilmember Ken White had requested that the commission consider other uses for the property, but the commission found that other recommendations, such as senior citizen housing or open space, were not precluded by building the parking garage.

The city would get the air rights over the Pine Inn lots and retain the air right over its own property.

White has proposed that the council consider sending the proposed project for review to the city garage committee, originally set up to consider the multi-level structure at Sunset Center.

White, at the time a planning commissioner, was a member of that committee.

"I think that group has a lot of experience with these proposals," White said.

The committee would "first of all, have to look at the plans for garage facilities; secondly, where the entrances and exits will be; and how the city will profit" from the proposal, White said.

He added that he has concerns about the width of Monte Verde Street and Sixth Avenue and the ability of those two roadways to handle the traffic generated by a garage.

Even if the council finds the proposal in compliance with the general plan, it will not mean approval of the project. It simply is a finding that such a project is not illegal.

News notes:

Council to decide if condos are for Carmel

THE CARMEL City Council is scheduled to determine if condominiums are prohibited by the general plan.

The decision was triggered by an applica-

tion in the R-4 district for the construction of three condominiums on Mission Street.

The planning commission voted that condominiums were legal and property owner Cedric Choi could submit his application.

Currently, condominiums are illegal in the R-4 district, but the proposed specific plan for the area prohibits them.

Commission chairman Olof Dahlstrand said he believed that condominiums are beneficial because they help supply the housing market.

Also on the agenda is an appeal by Paul Laub of the planning commission's denial of sliding glass doors in the Paradise Building, corner of Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street, along the Dolores Street side.

Laub currently has "more than five but less than 10 lawsuits" in process with the city, according to City Administrator Doug Schmitz.

Planning commission to meet March 8

THE CARMEL Planning Department will consider an application by Sharper Image to occupy an Ocean Avenue space at Carmel Plaza and an application by the plaza itself to expand outdoor seating.

The commission will meet at 3:30 p.m., Wednesday, March 8 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

Sharper Image has applied to take over the former location of Fiori, a clothing store that closed at the end of 1988.

The plaza has requested to change the exterior of the Plaza Cafe and move some of the interior seating to exterior seating on the Ocean Avenue side.

The workshop on the project is scheduled for 7:30 p.m., Thursday, March 2 in Monterey City Council Chambers.

Project manager Henrietta Stern explained that the staff will review what the New Los Padres Dam is; how changing the preferred project emphasis in the environmental impact report/statement to New Los Padres Dam affects the permitting process; and possibly will review other water supply projects proposed for the peninsula.

In the meantime, the water district is working on developing a Phase IV rationing plan. Phase IV may include a building moratorium on the peninsula.

CVPOA meeting set for March 8

THE CARMEL Valley Property Owners Association's monthly meeting for March has been set for March 8.

The group will meet at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, March 8 at the Mid-Valley Fire Department.

For more information call 659-4968.

SINGULIER

P A R I S • C A R M E L

FINAL DAYS!

RELOCATING SALE

50% to 75% OFF

ALL MERCHANDISE IN STORE

Large selection of styles and sizes.
Leather fashions for men, women & children
Sportswear including ski jackets, designer sweat suits, etc.

**WATCH FOR THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF
OPENING AT OUR NEW LOCATION**

Junipero Between 5th and 6th • Carmel
Parking Available • 625-0326

Los Padres dam to be subject of workshop

WITH THE New Los Padres Dam now in the starring role, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board will conduct a workshop tonight, March 2, to inform the public about the project.

Water district chairman Nick Lombardo announced Feb. 15 that due to opposition from state and federal agencies, the New San Clemente Dam proposal was not likely to receive permits, but that another alternative, called the New Los Padres Dam did have a good chance.

The agencies have objections to the New San Clemente Dam's negative impacts on the environment.

State and federal agency representatives involved in a symposium about the water supply project confirmed that they felt, based on the information at hand, that the New Los Padres Dam site was environmentally a better site.



Headed south

ASSISTANT PLANNER John Bencomo has left the Carmel Planning Department for a position with Ventura County's department of planning. For two years, Bencomo ushered homeowners through the planning process, conducting the review for most of the residential applications. Consensus at the planning department is that the popular Bencomo will be very much missed by both his co-workers and applicants. He will miss everyone, he said, but the new position at Ventura County offers him opportunities to expand his planning experience.



2 FOR 1

**Beautiful 4x6 Lustre-Finish Prints
With Each 1 Hour Develop & Print Order**

BLUE RIBBON PHOTO

Because you really care about quality.



**In the CARMEL PLAZA next to Sak's 5th Ave.
Ocean & Mission Ave., Carmel • 625-1919**

Open 7 Days • Convenient Location • Validated Parking

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS

50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

(408) 625-2550

BUSINESS BEAT

By David Leland

Beware of paper pirates

THE BETTER Business Bureau is warning Carmel businesses owners to be on the lookout for telephone solicitors selling phony office supplies, also known as "paper pirates."

The bureau is reporting an inordinate number of victims in Carmel, but adds that the problem is an on-going one in all parts of the peninsula.

Here's how the scam works:

- A merchant, which also encompasses churches, schools or any other organization using office supplies, receives a call from a supplier in distress, who claims he is being forced to liquidate his stock for one reason or another.
- He is vague about the location of his store.
- He casually drops the name of the chairman of your board or someone high up in your business, and then suggests that you were to be contacted.
- He is unlikely to have a sales catalog which can be mailed to you.
- He wants a decision right now.

The peddlers specialize in copier paper, toner and supplies, which they will represent as a brand-name product. On further examination, however, it turns out to be of lesser quality.

A good rule of thumb: if the deal sounds too good to be true, it probably is.

Here's how to protect yourself:

- Do not buy from a new supplier until you have verified his company's existence.
- Do not accept COD shipments — insist on open account billing.

If you run into this sort of problem or hear of anybody that has, contact the BBB at 372-3182, so they can begin to build a profile on the con artist.

A real gem...Carmel jeweler Carol Andrews of Sun Studio Jewelry has added the advanced title of "Certified Gemologist" to her previously bestowed "Registered Jeweler" title.

Awarded by the American Gem Society, the two awards take long hours of study in gemology and the completion of a set of comprehensive examinations.

"I want to congratulate Andrews on achieving a level of skill reached only by some 800 merchants in the United States and Canada," said William Underwood, AGS president.

The American Gem Society, an association of fine jewelers, is dedicated to consumer protection and gemological expertise.

Every penny counts...Merrill Lynch's John Kurzava will present a free investment forum call "How to Manage Your Savings Dollars" at 9 a.m. Saturday, March 4, in the Community Room of The Crossroads.

During the forum Kurzava will review Merrill Lynch interest rate forecast and will discuss a wide spectrum of savings instruments, exploring advantages and disadvantages of each.

Among these savings plans are insured certificates of deposit, treasury bonds, tax-exempt municipal bonds, money markets and corporate bonds.

Seating is limited. Phone 625-2700.

More financial news...Pebble Beach resident and financial planner Robert Hewitt, Jr. has been named as chairman-elect of the 22,000-member International Association for Financial Planning, the largest professional association in the industry.

As chairman-elect, Hewitt is in line to head the association in 1990. He now serves on the five-person executive committee, which is responsible for carrying out the policies set by the 23-member board of directors.

A former president and chairman of the state Association of Financial Planning, Hewitt has served on the IAFP board since 1984, most recently as treasurer.

Local boy makes good...Ray March of Carmel Valley has announced the formation of March Consulting Associates, a firm providing public relations, special events and related publications and writing assistance to major corporations, fund-raising organizations and civic groups.

Formerly Exxon's manager of public relations for Northern California, March has been a freelance journalist for the past 10 years.

He is also the former sports director and publicity manager of Del Monte Properties Co., predecessor to Pebble Beach Co.

Barbara Laiolo-March, who was recently employed by The Greenwich Workshop, a major art publishing company based in Trumbull, Conn., brings her art marketing and business background to the new firm as publications coordinator. A former director of Pioneer Citizens Bank of Nevada, she will also be responsible for business development.

New to you...The Company Store, a designer's boutique specializing in sizes 14 through 24, opened this week at The Crossroads.

Designed in The Company Store's San Francisco facility, dresses and coordinating separates feature the Lady Like label, as well as other widely known designers.

The Company Store also features unique jewelry and hand-painted scarves.

Located at 153 Crossroads Blvd., The Company Store will hold an informal modeling of spring fashions on Saturday, March 4, which will be followed by champagne.

Employment law program...On March 8, Monterey College of Law will present a program of interest to employees and employers: Employment Law; Hiring Practices and Termination Procedures.

Scheduled to take place from 7 to 9 p.m. at Del Monte Center in the former Wells Fargo Building, the program will feature two attorneys with experience in this field: Susan Dauphine, of Hoge, Fenton, Jones & Appel, Inc. and Michelle Welsh of Stoner, Welsh & Schmidt.

The program will cover recent developments in employment law and clarify what questions cannot be asked in employment interviews.

The class is \$10. For more information call 373-3301.

An angel's touch...Sidney Leah Angel, certified massage practitioner, is on hand to provide a holistic approach to her craft.

Making housecalls on the peninsula, Angel said she provides "whole-body awareness," taking in emotions, physicality and spirituality.

Angel, having travelled in the countries of Mexico, Canada, Europe, Israel and Greece, to name a few, is now ready to give those country's perspectives to her clients. She can be reached at 659-5045.

Good show...Pebble Beach resident and insurance broker Jeff Craig has been selected to serve on the 1989-90 *INC. Magazine* Insurance Advisory Panel. Craig is one of 10 brokers selected out of more than 250 nominees.

INC. Magazine formed the panel to bring agents' and brokers' views to the publication's more than 630,000 subscribers.

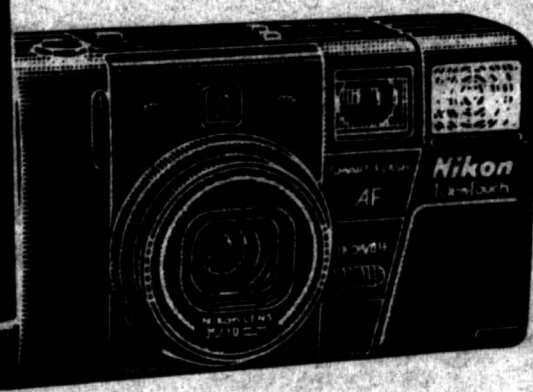
"I'm pleased to be chosen for this important position and I'm looking forward to representing California," said Craig. "It's especially important now during the Prop. 103 climate."

The panel will help present a clear picture of the proper role insurance plays in a growing business. Panel members represent every region of the country.

Craig will begin his duties this week by attending a conference in Boston, Mass.

Camera Blowout!

SALE



SAVE
NOW
UP
TO...

50%

Limited to stock on hand.
Hurry for best selection!

1 HOUR
Film Processing

5th & San Carlos
624-8880
OPEN 7 DAYS!

CARMEL
CAMERA
CENTER

CHAMPAGNE OPENING MARCH 4TH

The COMPANY STORE

**DESIGNER
BOUTIQUE**
Specializing
in Larger
Sizes
14-24



Featuring
Our Own
Designs
and
Unique
Accessories

153 CROSSROADS
CARMEL
(408) 625-6602

1913 FILLMORE ST
SAN FRANCISCO
(415) 921-0365



Opponents of proposed Palo Colorado park file suit

By DAVID LELAND

OPPONENTS OF a proposed nature preserve slated for Palo Colorado Canyon filed a lawsuit this week against

'We feel (the lawsuit) is premature...(And) we're more than willing to meet members of the community who have reasonable concerns.'

— Gary Tate

the county park district in an effort halt the project.

The property, located on 1,157 acres of redwood forest in the Upper Bixby Creek watershed, was purchased last week by the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District from the Big Sur Land Trust for \$1.2 million.

Filed by the Canyons Neighborhood Association and Michael Caplin, the complaint alleges that the park district was negligent in its environmental assessment; the purchase was not in the district's long-range plans, which violates its own policy; and also claims that there could be a conflict of interest between the park district and land trust.

The association is made up mostly of Palo Colorado Canyon residents and has fought unsuccessfully for the land to be given a permanent easement by the land trust.

Moreover, the group worries that, with the U.S. Forest Service campground at Butchers Gap two miles further up Palo Colorado Ca-

nyon Road, the narrow road could become clogged, which would present an increased fire danger.

"If the park becomes a reality, it would create pressure to widen Palo Colorado Canyon Road," said Caplin. "That would require removal of old growth redwoods and the concrete channelization of Palo Colorado Creek. The proposed park would threaten rather than protect the environment and rustic character of the area."

District General Manager Gary Tate disputed the allegations during a telephone interview with *The Pine Cone*.

"We feel (the lawsuit) is premature," he said. He said the allegation of the environmental impact report will be addressed during use permit hearings before the Monterey County Planning Commission.

At that time commissioners may require an EIR. Also, the planning commission's decision may be appealed to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

The conflict of interest allegation, cited because Zad Levy serves on both the land trust and park district board of directors, is "without merit," Tate said.

He added that the park district does not have a long-range plan and has hired a consultant to develop one. In the interim, the park district's plans are in accordance with the Big Sur Area Land Use Plan.

Tate said the district has attempted to take into account residents' concerns.

"We're more than willing to meet members of the community who have reasonable concerns," he said.

Meanwhile Caplin's group is circulating a referendum which requires the park district to submit the acquisition of the land to the voters within the district.

The association is attempting to secure 6,000 signatures by March 8.

"Response to the petition has been positive," Caplin said. "We gathered nearly 1,000 signatures on our first day. People who

have been following the issue understand that the park district has been pushing the project in spite of overwhelming opposition at hearings.

'Those who are familiar with the canyon say it doesn't make sense to create another public use area there. Everyone is sensitive about creating something which might attract more tourists.'

— Mike Caplin

"Those who are familiar with the canyon say it doesn't make sense to create another public use area there. Everyone is sensitive about creating something which might attract more tourists."

Kindergarten enrollment begins at River School

CARMEL RIVER School is now accepting enrollment applications for kindergarten children for the fall term, September 1989.

Children to be enrolled must be 5 years old by Dec. 2, 1989. Bring a birth certificate, or copy, and health immunization records to the school office when registering.

The school is located on Monte Verde and 15th Street in Carmel.

For more information call 624-4609.

IT'S SPRING CLEANUP TIME

Today 'Til Saturday...

SALE

March 2-3-4

ALL MERCHANDISE SOLD AT COST

FOR THE WOMAN WITH DISCRIMINATING TASTE

VENDETTI

On charming Lincoln Street, South of Ocean, Carmel (408) 625-6720

FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

PRIME RATE CONSTRUCTION LOANS

• Single Family • Apartments

Rates subject to change without notice

"...Call for information on our other competitive real estate programs, too."

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.
372-2600



MEMBER FDIC



Tom Verga, Manager

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE STREET ADDRESS \$7.50 Month-4 Mo.-Min.
UPS • Emery • Federal Express U.S. Postal and much more!

PACKAGING • MAILING & SHIPPING

FAX Sending & Receiving
Western Union • Notary
Rubber Stamps • Business Cards
Business Stationery & Forms
Packaging & Mailing Supplies

Postal and Business Services... "You'll ♥ our service."

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA™



225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6 • Closed Sun.

FRANCHISES AVAILABLE **625-2800**



GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for
Tots to
Teens

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender
loving
Treasures

DOLORES BETWEEN
OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-SEA
408-625-1468

208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL,
CA. 93923
408-625-6162



THE CROSSROADS

REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years

ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
March 1, 1924

YES, WE HAVE PLENTY OF WATER

The foresight and enterprise of the officials of the Del Monte Properties Company in constructing the San Clemente reservoir and dam in Carmel Valley two years ago, becomes more and more apparent when consideration is taken of the present lack of rain.

Were it not that San Clemente lake contains an almost inexhaustible supply of H₂O, and were the former source of supply the only one, the water users of the entire Monterey Peninsula would now be on a water ration. As it is, we have all the water we need, while communities in other parts of the state are limited in the quantity they may use.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
March 3, 1939

YOU CAN'T KEEP PAL IN JAIL

Pal, the almost human dog, is at liberty and his freedom is protected for another, thanks to Bessie Brown.

Bessie last week-end heard that Pal had been picked up by Humane Society officials because he had no license tag. She raised the bail, altogether \$450, for license and penalty, and rushed over to effect Pal's release.

Now Pal is free again to stroll the street, seeing old friends, and stride along with that sailor's roll of his.

What Pal wants to know now is why all those cats whose licenses haven't been paid are allowed to roam Carmel in such numbers. (There's a city ordinance requiring licensing of cats).

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 27, 1964

SUNSET SITE PURCHASE TERMED 'FEASIBLE'

A representative of the firm of Stone and Youngberg was in Carmel last Tuesday to report that the plan of the city to buy the Sunset School site, for possible use for the site of a Music and Arts Center, was quite feasible. The full report will be presented to

the city council at the regular meeting next Wednesday night.

A spokesman for the city said it was conceivable that the matter would be placed before the voters of Carmel at the general municipal election which will be held on April 14.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
March 1, 1979

SHARING AVAILABLE WATER WOULD LIMIT GROWTH HERE

Growth in Carmel Valley and the Carmel area would be restricted sharply under proposals for local governments to share available water to avert a shortage before the turn of the century.

Projections in a Monterey Peninsula Water Management District study presented Feb. 13 are that the Peninsula will be out of water for the California-American Water Co. service area by 1993 if growth continues at its present rate and no new sources of water are developed.

The report, prepared by the district for the California Coastal Commission, recommends that Monterey County and the six cities in the district agree to divide up the supplies and then plan their short-term development based on how much water they receive.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
and the Carmel Valley Outlook
March 1, 1984

CARMEL COUNCIL CONSIDERS BUYING COMPUTER SYSTEM

The city of Carmel soon may enter the computer age.

A proposed \$180,000 city-wide computer system plus a plan for another mail survey of residents will be discussed when the Carmel City Council meets in a special session at 4 p.m. Thursday, March 1, at city hall.

Hartnell College computer science professor Richard Meyer, who was paid \$8,000 by the city for the report, is expected to detail his plan for the proposed system that will serve every city department except Harrison Memorial Library. The library board of trustees currently has plans for its own computer system.

Park district to meet March 6

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Regional Park District Board of Directors will hold its March 6 meeting at 7:30 p.m. at the Mid-Valley Fire Station.

The board will consider the purchase of the 145-acre Rancho Don Juan property located adjacent and west of the 3,100-acre Garland Ranch Regional Park in Carmel Valley. The district is negotiating for the purchase of the ranch, but no sale price has been disclosed.

Gary Tate, district manager, said that the proposed addition of this ranch would provide for extension of the lower trails, add one-quarter mile stretch of the Carmel River, provide an existing ranch house which has

potential for a public meeting area and for district office space, would enable the district to convert the existing Visitor Center/Office to an Outdoor Education Center and would provide ownership of the green bridge across the Carmel River ensuring permanent access to the park.

The park district staff is also working with the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District staff to explore the feasibility of a cooperative project whereby the park district would make available to the water district some 40-70 acres of floodplain parkland for use by the water district for vegetation enhancement, a necessary requirement to mitigate the impact from the construction of any new dam project. In exchange, the water district would participate, on a reimbursement basis, in the acquisition of new parkland like Rancho Don Juan.



**CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
THE REGULAR MEETING
MARCH 7, 1989
3:00 P.M. CLOSED SESSION
(Bingham Room, Sunset Center)
4:00 P.M. OPEN SESSION
(Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center)**

I. CLOSED SESSION (3:00 p.m.)

As permitted by Government Code Section 54956 et. seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Milias-Brown Act representative.

OPEN SESSION 4:00 p.m.

II. ROLL CALL (4:00 p.m.)

III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

The Pledge of Allegiance will be led by the Boy Scouts of Troup 3.

IV. EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS

A. Presentation of Fifteen-year Service Award to Anthony (Chuck) August, Fire Engineer and Acting Assistant Fire Chief.

V. ANNOUNCEMENTS: CITY COUNCIL AND CLOSED SESSION

VI. PUBLIC HEARINGS

A. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying new exterior doors on the Paradise Building located on the northeast corner of Dolores and Ocean Avenue (Block 71, pt. of Lots 8 and 9). The appellant is Paul Laub.

B. Consideration of Ordinance No. 89-11 amending Section 10.34.140 of the Municipal Code, Residential Permit Parking, to allow vehicles bearing a valid residential parking permit to park for sixty minutes in twenty-minute parking zones.

C. Consideration of Urgency Ordinance No. 89-13 adding Section 17.24.245 to the Municipal Code regarding exterior lighting in the R-1 Zoning District and receive progress report on the development of a permanent ordinance.

D. Receive report from the Planning Commission in regard to the General Plan consistency for a public/private (Pine Inn) parking facility on Sixth Avenue between Monte Verde and Lincoln Streets and consider alternative use(s) for the City property.

VII. ORDINANCES

A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 89-14 regulating chlorofluorocarbon, polystyrene foam, degradable, and recyclable food packaging (1st reading)

B. Consideration of Ordinance 89-10, an Ordinance amending Chapter 17.42, Environmental Review (CEQA) Procedures, of the Municipal Code (2nd reading).

C. Consideration of Ordinance 89-08, an Ordinance adding Chapter 14 to the Municipal Code, "Seismic Hazards Identification Program" (2nd reading).

D. Consideration of Ordinance No. 89-09 revising Chapter 12.08 of the Municipal Code regarding encroachments (2nd reading).

VIII. APPEARANCES

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Will you please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to three minutes.

IX. ORDERS OF COUNCIL

A. Consideration of recommendation of the Traffic Committee (Resolution No. 89-22).

X. RESOLUTIONS

None

XI. CONSENT CALENDAR

A. Approve the minutes of the Council Meetings of 7 and 10 February 1989.

B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of February 1989.

C. Adopt Resolution No. 89-18 awarding the bid for the demolition of structures on the Torres Street Property.

D. Receive donation of \$500 from C.R. Maino, M.D. to be used for landscaping Carmel Beach.

E. Schedule 21 March 1989 for a City Council Study Session and direct the City Clerk to advertise the meeting.

F. Receive request from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District asking the City to waive landscaping requirements during "water supply emergencies" and approve the City staff recommendations of response.

G. Receive status report on the adopted City Council and Department Goals.

H. Adopt Resolution No. 89-20 transferring funds (gasoline tank and equipment for the Public Works Department).

I. Adopt Resolution NO. 89-19 authorizing the disposition of certain property (50 used chairs at Sunset Center and Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department Truck)

J. Adopt Resolution No. 89-21 awarding the bid for computers for the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department.

K. Authorize the Mayor to forward a letter regarding the City's responses to the final EIS for the Hatton Canyon Freeway.

L. Authorize installation of a living memorial tree and plaque at the Forest Theater in memory of former Mayor Gunnar Norberg.

ADJOURNMENT

If there is not a Special Meeting, the next Regular meeting of the City Council will be:

4 April 1989

3:00 p.m. (Closed Session)

4:00 P.M. (Open Session, Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center)

Shape up your

SMILE



COSMETIC DENTISTRY will make you smile with advances in:

• bleaching • porcelain veneers • bonding • complete dental care

For your personal consultation please call:

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.

Mission near 4th Ave. • Carmel 624-2111



Redwood forest transfer completed

AFTER YEARS of negotiations and joint planning, the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District and the Big Sur Land Trust (BSLT) announced the final transfer of a 1157-acre redwood forest in Upper Bixby Creek watershed.

The parcel was sold on Feb. 23 by the BSLT to the district for a "bargain-sale price" of \$1.32 million according to Brian Steen, land trust executive director. The BSLT purchased the parcel in December 1987 with a temporary loan from the Packard Foundation. In 1983, the property became the center of controversy when a timber harvest plan was approved on a 70-acre portion of the forest. The district used funds specifically earmarked in the California Park and Wildlife Bond Act (Proposition 70), approved by voters in June 1988.

The park district intends to manage the parcel as a day-use, hiking-only, nature

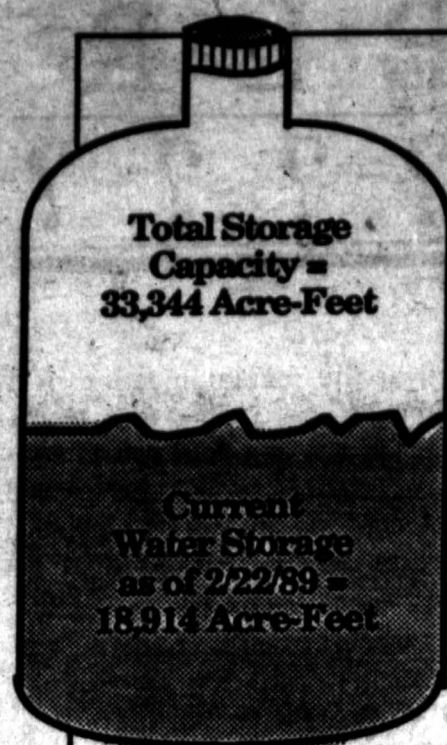
preserve with limited public access by reservation.

An application for a Monterey County use permit is being submitted; the preserve will not be opened for public access until approval of this permit.

The project still remains controversial with residents of Palo Colorado who have expressed concern over potential increase of traffic and fire danger. (See related story in this issue.)

However, Robert Griffin, district board president, stated that "controlled access with a reservation system, an on-site ranger, together with the supervision and coordination of the U.S. Forest Service, California Department of Forestry and the Mid-Coast Fire Brigade should mitigate the concerns of local residents."

Steen added, "The land trust pursued the acquisition of this property since 1983 for two purposes: One, to prevent the commercial logging of the property and secondly to see that the property was properly managed. By selling this land to the park district, we are guaranteeing the achievement of these objectives."



MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER STORAGE REPORT

As of February 22, 1989

	Total Capacity	Current Storage	%
Reservoirs:			
Los Padres	1,967*	1,967*	100
San Clemente	131*	131*	100
Ground Water Basins:			
Upper Carmel Valley	6,531	6,531	100
Lower Carmel Valley	20,015	7,589	38
Seaside Coastal	4,700	2,696	57
TOTAL	33,344	18,914	57%

Acre-Feet

*Excludes State of California minimum storage requirement.

OFFICIAL FIGURES FROM THE

• MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT •



A gift from Rotary

AS THE result of a donation from Rotary International, the city of Chepen, Peru will now be the proud owner of a fire engine. Up until now, the city has had the necessary personnel to fight fires but has been lacking a pumping truck. Peninsula chapters of Rotary International, as well as the Visalia chapter,

chipped in \$4,000 to purchase the 1959 fire engine from the Tulare County Fire Department in response to pleas from Rotary officials in Peru. Instrumental in the transaction was Tony Willemsen, World Community Service advisor, shown here with engine No. E225.

GARAGE/STORAGE CABINETS

Attractively finished quality cabinets

Perfect for your garage, workshop, utility room, hobbies, crafts and sewing

Large variety of sizes in wall units, work benches, broom closets, wardrobes and more. Designed for durability and all your space requirements

2pc./both 87" wide ONLY \$560

Your garage will thank you!

VALLEY HOME CABINET COMPANY

Visit our showroom • Open Mon.-Fri. 10-6 • Sat. 11-5 • Sun. 12-4
200 DRAKE AVE. (Corner of Foam St.) MONTEREY • 372-5950

NEED A PROFESSIONAL BUILDING CONTRACTOR WITH ALL THE RIGHT STUFF?

LOCAL REFERENCES • PLANNING & DRAFTING • STATE & LOCAL LICENSES
BONDING, LIABILITY & WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE
COMPUTER ASSISTED ESTIMATING

MORITZ CONSTRUCTION

HAS WHAT IT TAKES!!

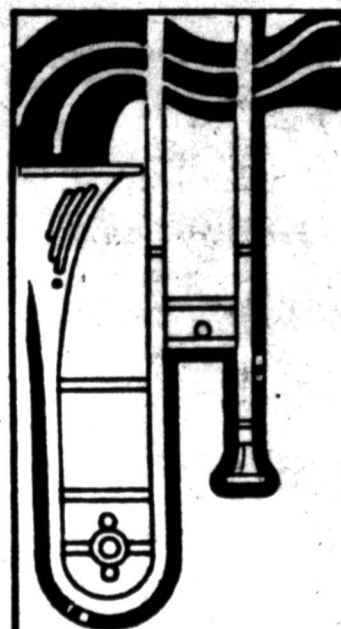
SPECIALIZING IN ADDITIONS, REMODELING & RENOVATIONS
OUTSTANDING WORKMANSHIP • UNCOMPROMISING QUALITY

26 YEARS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA • MEMBER, BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU

625-9021

HONESTY • RELIABILITY • INTEGRITY

CAL. LIC. 349756



THE WATSONVILLE BAND'S 41st Annual SPRING CONCERT SERIES

CARMEL

Wed. March 8, 7:30 pm

Sunset Center

San Carlos & 9th Ave.

ADMISSION IS FREE

Concerts presented by Cities and/or Parks and Recreation Departments.

The Watsonville Band is an internationally acclaimed adult community band with over one hundred members from central California communities. The Band regularly performs in parades and concerts throughout California and over the years has performed in Seattle, Chicago, Honolulu, with international appearances in Canada, Mexico, Austria, West Germany, Hungary, New Zealand, and Australia. For information call 408/757-9384.



26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667
At the Entrance to the Barnyard

Monterey-by-the-Sea

Gem, Jewelry & Mineral Show

MARCH 3-4-5

FRIDAY • SATURDAY • SUNDAY
NOON-7 10-7 10-6

MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS

2004 Fairgrounds Rd., Monterey

Over 50 national & local artists, dealers & craft people show the art & craft of gemology

ADMIT 1 WITH THIS AD

PC



CARMEL... AS I SEE IT

By Betty Barron

Living in make-believe

Take a giant step backwards into your childhood and fantasyland. It is not difficult when you live in Carmel.

ALTHOUGH KNOWN for its artists, painters and writers, from the first days of the "village," the architects and builders, the carpenters and landscapers must claim much credit for the natural charm which distinguished the early days of Carmel-by-the-Sea.



JOAN HARDING (right), welcomed her friend Ruth Barron to her Carmel home appropriately named "Hansel."

And, because of their craftsmanship and detailing, the use of sturdy natural elements such as original Carmel stone, carefully constructed leaded windows and rough-hewn, but seasoned wooden beams, these buildings remain today much as they were originally built.

Such is the collection known as the Comstock homes. These houses are not difficult to find. Many are located just a block from Ocean Avenue up the hill on Sixth Avenue. The very first one built was on Torres near the corner of Sixth...the cozy little cottage named "Gretel."

Why not "Hansel?" There really isn't an answer to this question. But, to find Gretel, you must first find Hansel, for this larger cot-

tage is visible from Torres, an almost unbelievable home with twin pitched roofs flanked by a twisted, rather toppling over stone chimney.

Gretel was built first by Hugh Comstock in 1924. Actually, only half of Gretel was built, and Hugh and his wife, Mayotta Brown, lived in a tiny kitchen-bedroom with an equally tiny joining bath. Soon Hugh scrounged around the neighborhood and found bits and pieces such as French doors and windows from other buildings being abandoned, as well as the lovely caramel-colored Carmel stone, and added on to his miniscule cottage.

After a time the little Gretel was found to be too small, since Mayotta was involved in an enterprise of her own, making the irresistible Otsy-Totsy dolls, which became so popular that she needed to expand her workshop. That was when Hansel was born.

Hansel was built nearer to the street, under the spindly live oak trees still arching gracefully over the wildflowers and native grasses growing in wild abandon. Hansel was born in 1925.

Although neither an architect or carpenter, Hugh Comstock was gifted with a keen eye, an inherent sense of design and use of space, a love of textures and, above all, a respect for nature. His homes seemed to grow from the earth itself and today remain an integral part of the land. What elfin quirk caused him to make his homes look as if they had come out of a storybook no one quite knows.

His "eyebrow type" roofs of bubble-stone shingles were steeply pitched, but perfectly proportioned. Beamed ceilings and hand-carved casements gave a cozy and yet a finished look to the interiors. Even today, the French windows allow the sunsets to stream into both Hansel and Gretel, igniting the warm stone fireplace in Hansel and shadowing the walls with intricate designs.

The present owner of both Hansel and Gretel is Joan Harding, who bought the two Comstock homes in the fall of 1963. She has opened her doors to friends as well as young people needing a home away from home. When she finds herself with an extra guest, she resorts to an upper cupboard snuggled into the ceiling off the living-room of Hansel. Now a laddered sleeping loft, this 6-by-4-foot cupboard is furnished with a mattress and swinging doors for privacy. It is the only "room" in either Hansel or Gretel that does not have a window.

"I need windows," says Joan Harding. "Who could design even a bathroom without a window?"

She is not attuned to the modern designer who uses air conditioning, vents and such devices in exchange for windows.

All around Hansel and Gretel are other "Comstocks"... as well as a sprinkling of these storybook houses throughout Carmel. There is the famed Tuck Box restaurant on Dolores Street, which some dispute as to

whether or not it is truly a "Comstock," but verified are houses named the "Obers," the "Guest House," "Our House," the "Doll's House" (which was the original name of Hansel), and "Yellow Bird."

Do you remember the Bill Bates cartoon depicting a mama bird and a wee fledgling just leaving the nest? The caption read: "And, remember...NEVER on a Comstock!"

Lest we forget.



CARMEL HOME Hansel (left), shares a wooded patio with Gretel, both Comstock-designed homes.



OLD FRANKLIN stove in Gretel provided a glow on an antique Chinese horse...and warmth for visitor Lorena Zevailas from

Ecuador, who holds Joan Harding's cat Pablo Picasso.



LIFE IS YOUR MOST VALUABLE POSSESSION.

PASS IT ON. Of all the riches you could leave to your family, the most precious is the gift of life. Your bequest to the American Heart Association assures that priceless legacy by supporting research into heart disease prevention.

To learn more about the Planned Giving Program, call us today. It's the first step in making a memory that lasts beyond a lifetime.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

To our way of thinking offering our customers the most provocative, understated fashion is only a job half done. Which brings us to the most important subject of all: Service.

At Elizabeth Simmons, we do more than smile and welcome you to our shop.

We offer you experienced fashion consultants that can guide you as you ponder color and proportion and fit.

What is just right for you and what may be wrong.

You can expect a lot of pampering.

Or, you can simply browse.

But, if you haven't been experiencing much service lately, drop in and see us.

We think you'll be impressed.

Elizabeth Simmons
FASHIONS



THE CROSSROADS
Highway 1
at Rio Road

100 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, California 93923
408 / 624-4696

CHS's rare triple play: three valedictorians

By DAVID LELAND

COMMENCEMENT MIGHT take a few minutes longer at Carmel High School this June, what with three valedictorians sharing the bill.

For seniors Jason Lande, 18, Heather Arnold, 18, and Cindy Nishiguchi, 17, the road through high school has been paved with straight As.

'You get out of it what you put into it. Certainly if they work hard now, it will be easier later and they'll get a lot of benefits.'

— Heather Arnold



FOR HEATHER Arnold, straight As represents a commitment that began several years ago, when she met her co-valedictorians.

"I'm proud of them," said CUSD Supt. Bob Infelise. "Carmel maintains a tradition of high academic standards and these three young people epitomize those standards."

Keep in mind that the classes in which these students achieved such excellence were no piece of cake, so to speak. With the challenge of calculus, advanced languages and college-level English, the pressure never stopped.

"It took a lot of work," said Lande, who plans to attend the University of California at San Diego next fall. "I just kind of got in a groove and started doing it."

As can be expected, hard work is the central theme in all of the three students' high school careers of attaining perfect marks.

"It was hard work and self-motivation, I guess," offered Nishiguchi, the former ASB president credited with bringing student government back into the mainstream of academic life. "It's kind of like a goal you set for yourself."

Of course it helps that all three are best friends, with Lande and Nishiguchi having known each other since kindergarten and Arnold coming on the scene in junior high school.

"This is something that started a long, long time ago and it just sort of fell into place," said Arnold, noting that the trio often studies together.

"I like the fact that all three of us are doing it (straight As), because it's something new and exciting," said Arnold, adding that she plans to attend UC Berkeley with an undeclared major.

"I'd like to do something in movies or television," said Arnold, an aspiring actress. "If that falls through, I'll do something in international relations so I can travel."

While Arnold enjoys history and English, both Lande and Nishiguchi go in more for mathematics, physics and calculus.

But Lande pointed out that there is more to doing well in a subject than meets the eye.

"It doesn't mean I'm in love with physics," he said of his expertise. "It's the teacher that keeps me interested."

'It has to be something that comes from within. You have to want it for yourself; you can't do it for anybody else.'

— Cindy Nishiguchi

Nishiguchi said she plans to attend Pomona College where she will major in mathematics, and later hopes to become a professor.

"I want to be around people and I really like math," she said. "So the ideal combination is to go into teaching."

DON'T FOR a minute, however, believe that this special group of students are a bunch of bookworms either.

In addition to working at the Carmel Drug Store, Lande is a star soccer player and was recently awarded the Athlete of the Week Award by KMST-46 television station.

"I've had more contact with coaches than administrators," said Lande of his search for a four-year college.

Nishiguchi spends her time, when she's not studying, performing clerical work at Monterey Building Development, playing field hockey and working with her church group.

In addition to her position as assistant manager at the Varsity Shop, Arnold does



VALEDICTORIAN CINDY Nishiguchi said she was able to work hard in high school by pulling from a power within.

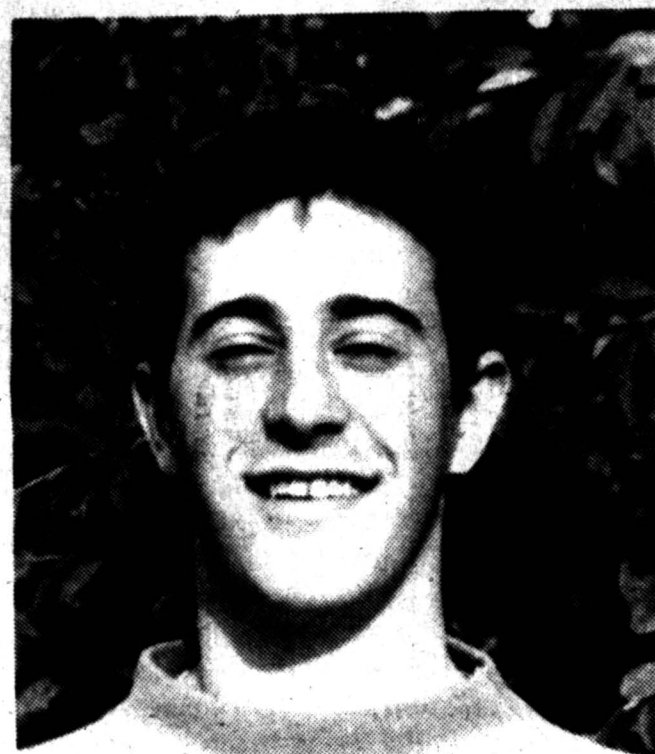
bookkeeping for a local physician. She is also involved in the drama program at the high school and spends one month each summer performing community theater in Colorado.

Just in case there are any younger students interested in achieving the ultimate in academic success, this year's valedictorians offered some sage advice.

"It's important to work hard from the

'It's important to work hard from the beginning. Because if you fall behind it's hard to catch up.'

— Jason Lande



JASON LANDE has managed to combine his athletic talents with academic prowess to achieve his goals.

beginning," Lande said. "Because if you fall behind it's hard to catch up."

Nishiguchi added that straight As is an affair of the heart.

"It has to be something that comes from within," she said. "You have to want it for yourself; you can't do it for anybody else."

Arnold said it's good to keep an eye toward the future.

"You get out of it what you put into it," she said. "Certainly if they work hard now, it will be easier later and they'll get a lot of benefits."

89 SPRING Recreation Program

A partial listing of programs offered March thru May sponsored by Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Dept. and Carmel Youth Center

CARMEL YOUTH CENTER MON.-FRI. 3-8, Sat. 12-5

Apples to Zebras

Day: Friday (3 sessions)
Date: A) March 3-17
B) April 7-21
Time: 9:15 to 10:15 a.m.
Place: Carmel Youth Center
Age: 2 1/2-5 years old
Fee: \$18
Staff: Nancy Ochs
Nina Rappellina

Hand Painted Eggs

Date: Monday, March 20
(1 session)
Time: A) 9:30 to 10:30 a.m. — \$6
5-7 years old
B) 10:30 to noon — \$9
8 years and older
Place: Carmel Youth Center
Staff: GERALYN MAUL



Easter Workshop

Date: Saturday, March 18
Time: A) 9 to 10 a.m. — \$9
5-7 years old
B) 10:45-11:45 a.m. — \$9
8-11 years old
Place: Carmel Youth Center
Staff: Nancy Ochs
Nina Rappellina

Junior Chef

Day: Saturday (4 sessions)
Date: April 22-May 13
Time: A) 9 to 10 a.m. — \$18
5-7 years old
B) 11 to 12:30 p.m. — \$24
8 years and older
Place: Carmel Middle School, A-1
Staff: Debb. Raymond



Junior Tennis

Day: Tues. & Thurs.
(6 sessions)
Date: B) March 16-April 4
Time: 3:30 to 5 p.m.
Place: Mission Tennis Ranch
Age: 6 years and older
Fee: \$27
Staff: Tennis Ranch Staff

Day: Saturday (6 sessions)
Date: A) March 18-April 22
B) April 29-June 3
Time: 10 to 11:30 a.m. (6-10 years old) 11:30 to 1 p.m. (11 year and older)
Place: Mission Tennis Ranch
Age: 6 and older
Fee: \$27
Staff: Tennis Ranch Staff

Junior Golf

Day: Saturday (4 sessions)
Date: March 18-April 8
Time: 10 to 11 a.m.
Place: Poppy Hills Golf Course
Age: 6 years and older
Fee: \$25
Staff: Jack Guio PGA, Class A

Carmel Kite Festival
Saturday, April 15 on Carmel Beach. Registration will begin at 12:30 p.m. and judging at 1:30 p.m.



Skateboard Movie Series

The Skate Board Movie Series will begin on Thursday, March 16 at 7 p.m. at the Youth Center. This series will continue every third Thursday of the month through May.

Surfing Movie Series

The Surfing Movie Series will begin on Tuesday March 14 at 7 p.m. at the Youth Center. This series will continue every second Tuesday of the month through May.

Carmel-by-the-Sea Easter Egg Hunt
Saturday March 25, 1989
Carmel Middle School
10:30 a.m. co-sponsored by the Carmel Mission 200 Lions Club

FOR MORE INFORMATION & COMPLETE LISTING

CALL 625-1255

Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Dept. • 4th & Torres St.

Monterey Peninsula's Best! **CAR WASH**
Why go to them, when we'll come to you...and we can bring our own water!
BAY MOBILE DETAIL Professional • Convenient
Guaranteed
CALL FOR APPT. 625-1452 OR 373-1700

THE WOODENICKEL

Gifts • Floral Wreaths
Fine Bath Toiletries
Lace & Linens • Woven Rugs
Pine & Oak Antique Furniture
...all arranged in color-coordinated settings

The Ultimate Country Shopping Experience

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5
Fountain Ave. at Central • Pacific Grove
646-8050

FIRE LINES

By Gaudenz Panholzer

Hot liquid burns

TWO MILLION Americans are burned each year. Burns are one of the major causes of accidental death and injury to children. Eighty percent of burns to children under 8 years old are caused by hot liquids. The most unfortunate fact is that many burns can easily be prevented with a little care and common sense.

Hot liquids are one of the most common causes of burns. Many people are not aware of the danger posed by a hot cup of coffee or tea. Most hot drinks are made with boiling water which is at 210° F. By the time they are served, drinks may have cooled a bit but are still over 150° F which can cause a serious burn in less than 2 seconds.

Hot water from the tap is another common source of danger. People are misled to believe that an automatic dishwasher requires hot water at 135-150° F in order to get dishes clean. A hot water heater setting of 120-130° F is adequate for clean dishes. Settings above this can cause severe accidental scalds in the shower or bathtub.

The following are some things that can be done to prevent hot liquid burns:

- Set the thermostat on your hot water heater at 120-130° F. Check this with a thermometer as the dial may be inaccurate.
- Make sure a child is not nearby when carrying or serving hot liquids.
- Do not hold a child in your lap while drinking hot coffee or tea.
- When young children are present, use placemats on tables rather than tablecloths. Tablecloths can be pulled causing hot liquids to spill. Do not leave a young child unattended at a table where hot liquids/foods are present.
- Keep young children out of the kitchen while cooking is going on.
- Keep pot handles pointed toward the back of the stove; cook on rear burners.
- Use pot holders. Lift lids so the steam escapes from the side of the pot away from you.
- Do not have dangling appliance cords that can be pulled causing hot grease or liquids to spill. Keep appliances to the rear of counters.

- Be careful with items heated in microwave ovens as they can get very hot.
- Watch children in bathtub; remove or lock hot water faucet handle to make it unworkable for small children.

NATURALLY HOT liquids are not the only source of burn injuries. Care should be used with smoking materials, heaters and other appliances, electrical cords and fixtures, and dangerous chemicals.

Should a burn occur:

1. Carefully, but quickly, remove victim from any heat source.
 2. Stop burning process—STOP, DROP, and ROLL until flames are out.
 3. Call 911 for assistance.
 4. Check breathing; perform CPR if necessary.
 5. Cool burns with cool water (not ice).
 6. Remove rings, belts, shoes, and other constrictive clothing before swelling occurs.
 7. Cover burn area with a clean sheet or dressing.
 8. Keep victim warm and comfortable.
 9. Do not apply ointments, creams, or butter.
- For chemical burns brush off and dry chemicals then flush with copious amounts of water for at least 20 minutes.
- For electrical burns carefully eliminate source of electricity before touching victim.
- In all cases avoid having uninjured people becoming additional victims.
- Remember: COOL A BURN. Call 911.

Organ meditation recitals set

The Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Guild of Organists will present a weekly series of organ concerts, titled Meditation Recitals for Lent.

All performances will begin at 12:10 p.m. Thursdays in Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 800 Cass St., Monterey. Upcoming performances and featured organists are as follows: March 2, Jo Ann La Torra; March 9, William Zeitler; March 16, Lynn Jemison-Renner.



SCHEMATIC ELEVATION of the recent remodeling of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Department station, which will host an open house March 4.

Mid Valley Fire Dept. hosts open house March 4 for fire station remodeling

THE BOARD of Directors of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District is hosting an open house to help celebrate the completion of the recent remodeling of the fire station.

The event will be held at the fire station at 8455 Carmel Valley Road, from noon to 4 p.m. Saturday, March 4.

Refreshments will be served and there will be demonstrations of new rescue unit and special rescue equipment.

For more information call 624-5907.



Mark Lupo's

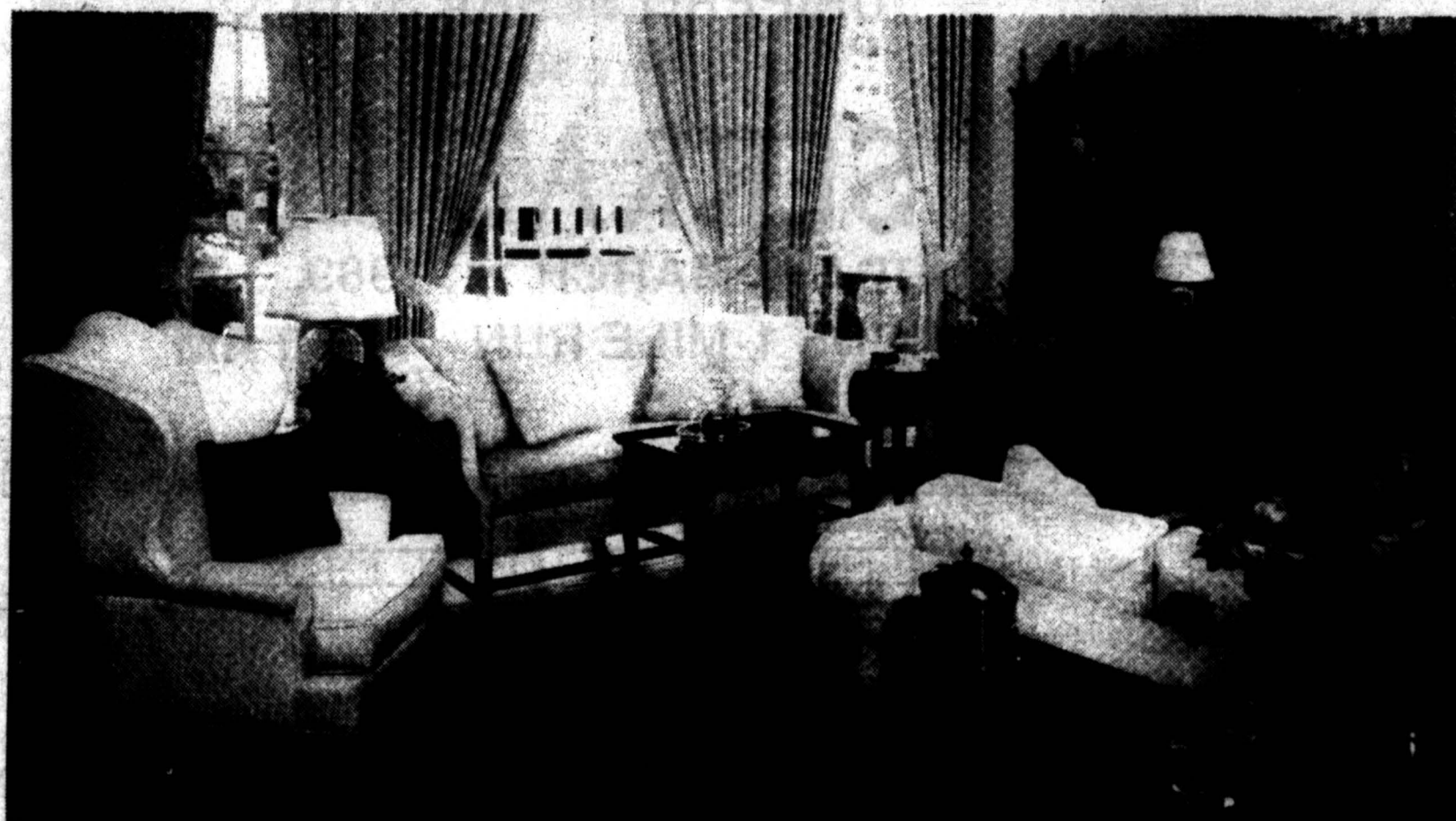
Alberto's Custom Draperies

A FULL-SERVICE DESIGN SHOP

FEATURING TRADITIONAL ENGLISH COTTAGE-STYLE INTERIORS

English style sofas & chairs available

All custom work manufactured on the premises.



SPECIALIZING IN CUSTOM

Draperies • Headboards • Comforters • Pillows • Tableskirts
Wallpaper • Furniture and Accessories • Children's Ensembles
custom upholstery, area rugs & floor coverings

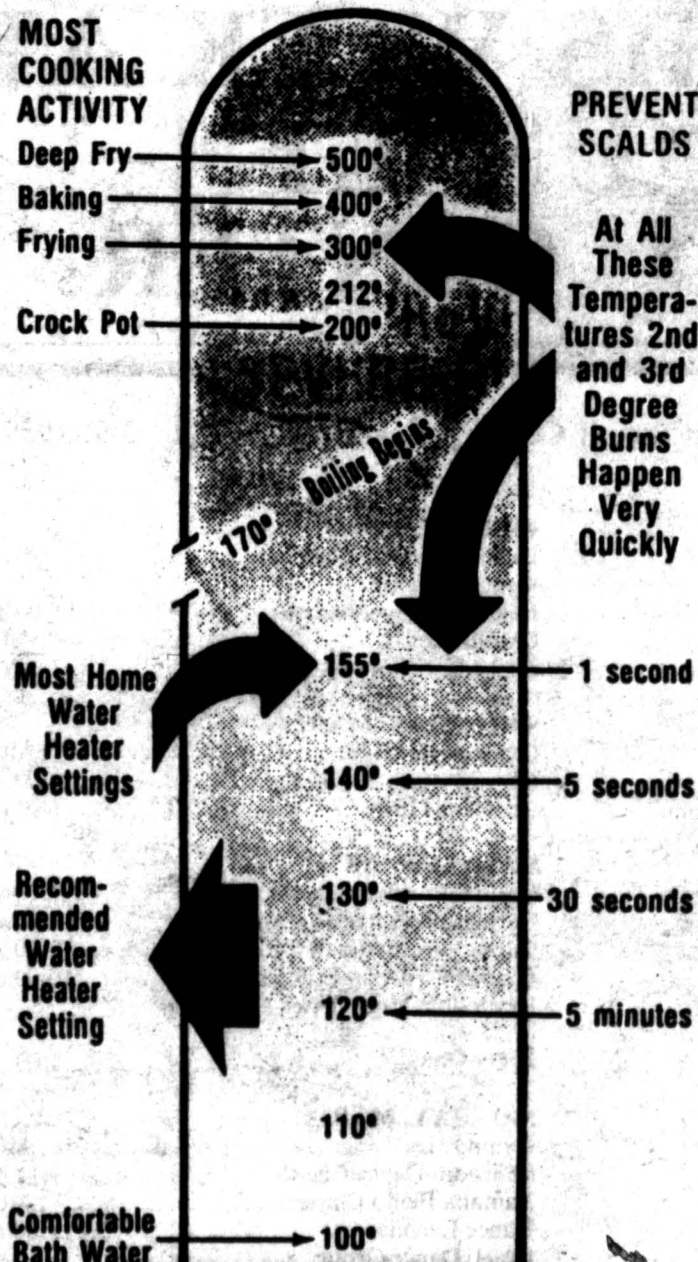
Mark or Sandra will assist you with all your decorating needs.

See our work at Blake's Bookshop in The Crossroads, Carmel

CALL FOR CONSULTATION

SHOWROOM AND WORKROOM

462 Alvarado Street • Monterey • (408) 375-9556



KEEP CHILDREN AND HOT LIQUIDS APART

NOTE: Microwave Cooking presents special hazards. Fillings in doughnuts, pies, tarts, etc. become super heated (600° or more) and may explode when moved.

TIME NEEDED to produce a serious burn at various temperatures.



TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

Greetings

IT'S NO secret that we seldom say *goodbye* any more. For that matter, we seldom say *any more*, any more, but let's stick with *goodbye* for the moment. In America at least, we seem to have become addicted to the phrase *Have a nice day*, a phrase to which a good many people

seem to object. I suppose the objection stems from the assumption that the phrase has lost any meaning and is repeated simply by rote. The difficulty with criticizing *Have a nice day* on those grounds is we forget *goodbye* is a word resulting from exactly the same practice. Nevertheless, the too-common use of *Have a nice day* elicits a variety of responses including "Don't tell me what kind of day to have." On the East Coast, the phrase is ridiculed as a Californiaism, similar to eating sprouts on one's sandwich.

Goodbye is, of course, a contraction of the longer phrase *God be with you*. The Oxford Dictionary of English Etymology tells us the literary origins of the longer term precede the 13th century, during which the modern form seems to have evolved. Chaucer provides us with an early, and now common, variation, "good night," *God give you good night*. It seems rather contradictory for us to dismiss one phrase, *Have a nice day*, on the same basis with which we embrace another, *goodbye*.

In tracing the phrase *Have a nice day*, the earliest reference I have been able to find occurs in a 1954 British film about a World War II sea rescue service, *The Sea Shall Not Have Them*. The line is delivered by the narrator in a voice suspiciously like that of Trevor Howard, as *Have a good day*. That provides a pedigree of some 35 years, which ought to be

sufficient to warrant some respect.

As *goodbye* seems to disappear from the scene, so does *hello*. Often no greeting at all precedes the beginning of conversation today. We immediately launch into the purpose of our encounter with friends, store clerks or anyone else. In literature, *hello* can be traced to Dickens in the form *halloo*, a cry used to hail another. Its common use as a greeting, however, may be less than a century old and may have been fostered by Thomas Edison.

Hullo, essentially the same word, was extant in 19th century Britain, as an expression of surprise. On July 18, 1877, Thomas Edison shouted "Hullo!" into his first phonograph recording and appears in a subsequent letter to have suggested a modified version, *hello*, as an appropriate greeting for the telephone. As Jack Smith pointed out in a column last year, the use of *hello* spread rapidly afterward. "In 1880," he wrote, "delegates to the National Convention of Telephone Companies wore 'Hello' badges, telephone operators became known as 'Hello' girls in America and England, and in 1901 the song *Hello Central, Give Me Heaven* swept the nation."

Greetings such as *Hi* seem to have derived from Latin based exclamations and become common in English about the 15th century. Others are self-explanatory, such as "How are you?" to which no one appears really to want an answer.

During World War II, Germans, trained in English, attempted to penetrate U.S. lines and an elaborate ceremony of greeting and response was employed by GIs to uncover them. The jazzy "Hello Joe, what'd ya know?" required the response, "Just got back from Kokomo." The town of Kokomo, which is in Indiana and which I have probably misspelled, had no significance other than the fact it rhymes with *know* and *Joe*. This exchange, if Hollywood is to be trusted, usually was followed by a recital of the latest baseball standings or some such test of Americanism.

A story is told about Beatrice Lillie, Canadian-born actress and successful comedienne, during an encounter with Clifton Daniel. While walking out on Piccadilly one day, and seeing Ms. Lillie approaching on the arm of a man, Daniel maneuvered himself so that she could not avoid running into him. When she did, she threw open her arms and embraced him.

"Darling," she cried, "how are you?" Still holding onto him, she leaned back and examined his face. "And who are you?" she asked.

Samuel Goldwyn, every time he met Groucho Marx, would greet him with the question, "How's Harpo?" This habit irritated Groucho, who eventually confronted Goldwyn to register his pique.

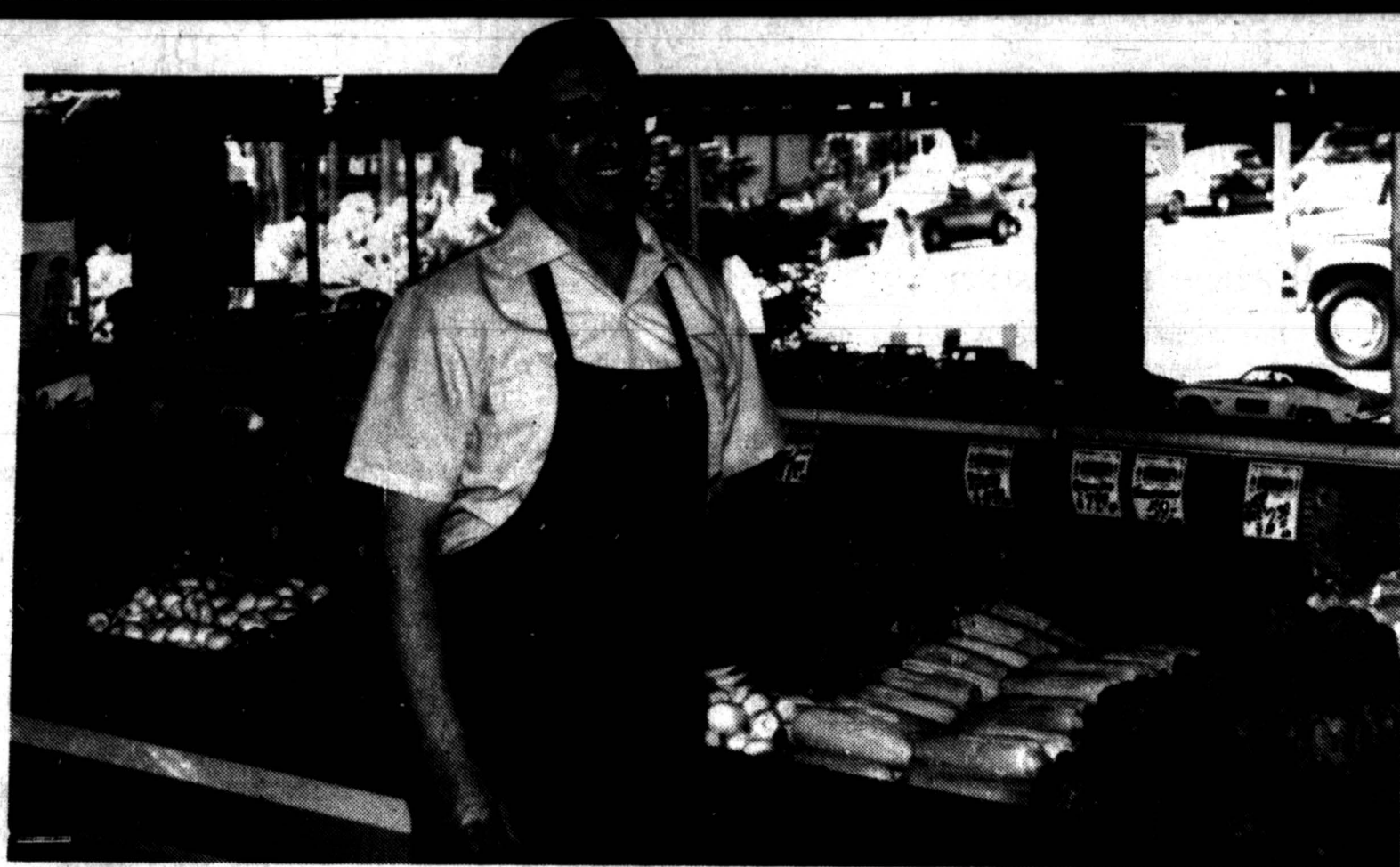
"Why," he asked, "do you always greet me by asking about Harpo? Why don't you ask about me?"

"How are you?" Goldwyn asked obligingly.

"I'm fine," Groucho said.

"Good," said Goldwyn, "and how's Harpo?"

There is no such word as *anymore*. Throw away your Webster's, burn Random House, and ostracize William Safire. The word simply does not exist. Outside the United States its use is considered a sign of linguistic barbarism. The correct form is *any more*.



Nielsen Bros. Market

would like to welcome

VINCE BRUNO

Our New Produce Manager

Please come in & see the difference 40 yrs. experience can make!

Corner 7th Ave. & San Carlos St. • Carmel

GROCERIES 624-6441 • MEAT 624-6263 • CHEESE 624-5939 • WINE 624-9463



JUNIPERO SERRA SCHOOL
Presents

SERRA'S RUN

SATURDAY, MARCH 11, 1989 9:00 AM

KIDS 1-MILE RUN 8:30 AM

Name Last First Sex ☒ M ☐ F Age (Race Day)

Divisions

A ☐ 19 & Under

D ☐ 40 - 49

B ☐ 20 - 29

E ☐ 50 - 59

C ☐ 30 - 39

F ☐ 60+

☐ Kids 1-Mile Run

T-Shirt

☐ S

☐ M

☐ L

☐ XL

Fees

☐ Pre-Registration \$ 10

☐ Race Day \$ 12

☐ Kids 1-Mile Run \$ 3

Address

Street

City

State

Zip

Telephone

Make Checks Payable to: Serra's Run / 2992 Lausen / Carmel, CA 93923

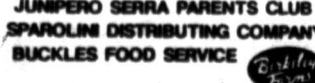
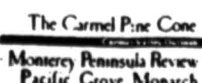
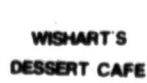
Waiver

(Read before Signing)

In consideration of your acceptance of my entry, I, waive and release all claims that I may have against all persons and agencies, public and private including but not limited to Serra's Run, Junipero Serra School, Carmel Basilica Mission, Diocese of Monterey, Sister Jean Williams, Sharon and William Franke, race staff and volunteers, the City of Carmel, the County of Monterey, the State of California, for any injuries or damages I may sustain in traveling to or from or participating in Serra's Run. I further attest that I am physically fit and trained for this event.

Signature

Parent or Guardian If Under 18 Years of Age



Events at Sunset Center for the week of Mar. 3-9, 1989

Room 6
Room 13
Scout House
Gym
Bingham Room

FRIDAY, MAR. 3

Dick Crispo Art Class 1:00 p.m.
Dance Exercise 9:00 a.m.
Ballroom Dance Classes 1-11:00 p.m.
Gymnastics All day
First Church of the Angels 7:00 p.m.

Gym
Scout House
Chapman Room

SATURDAY, MAR. 4

Gymnastics All day
Central Coast Psychic 9:00 a.m.
Dr. Gene Healy 1:00 p.m.

Babcock Room
Bingham Room
Chapman Room
Scout House
Sunset Theater

SUNDAY, MAR. 5

Carmel Presbyterian Church 9:00 a.m.
Carmel Presbyterian Church 9:00 a.m.
Carmel Presbyterian Church 9:00 a.m.
Carmel Christian Fellowship 10:00 a.m.
Keyboard Artist Series —

Barry Douglas 4:00 p.m.

Gym
Scout House
Room 5
Room 13
Room 6

MONDAY, MAR. 6

Gymnastics All day
Ballroom Dance Classes 1-11 p.m.
Yamaha Piano Classes All day
Dance Exercise 9:00 a.m.
Israeli Dance Group 6:30 p.m.

Room 5
Gym
Room 10
Scout House
Carpenter Hall
Babcock Room
Chapman
Bingham Room
Room 6

TUESDAY, MAR. 7

Yamaha Piano Classes All day
Gymnastics All day
Election Day 6:30 a.m.
Ballroom Dance Classes 1-11 p.m.
City Council Meeting 4:00 p.m.
Aerobics 7:00 p.m.
Martial Arts Class 6:00 p.m.
Arboretum Meeting 9:30 a.m.
Dick Crispo Art Class 1:00 p.m.
Puppy Training 6:00 p.m.
Folk Art Class 7:00 p.m.
Troop No. 3 7:00 p.m.
Watsonville Band

Room 5
Gym
Room 17
Carpenter Hall
Chapman Room
Room 6
Room 10
Room 10
Scout House
Sunset Theater

WEDNESDAY, MAR. 8

Yamaha Piano Classes All day
Gymnastics All day
Yoga Classes All day
Gymnastics 9:00 a.m.
Oral Communication 10:00 a.m.
Arboretum Meeting 9:30 a.m.
Dick Crispo Art Class 1:00 p.m.
Puppy Training 6:00 p.m.
Folk Art Class 7:00 p.m.
Troop No. 3 7:00 p.m.
Watsonville Band

Spring Concert 7:30 p.m.

BUY Peninsula FIRST

By Linda G. Horning

Tax time again

YES, IT'S true. I know it seems as though we just took down our Christmas decorations, but in just six weeks, our tax returns will be due.

I'm told that an age-old myth describes accountants as typically stuffy, emotionless, bottom-line oriented, and if they have a sense of humor at all, you'll find it quite dry. Although I was unable to speak with every accountant on the peninsula, the handful mentioned below absolutely did not fit that mythical mold! On the contrary, there is an enthusiastic, competent, bright, personable crop of accounting professionals in the area, and here's a sampling of their thoughts:

David Cohen of Finn & Cohen states that he and his partner came from a larger firm to develop more one-on-one relationships with clients from the community. They invite all calls, even if they're not about accounting problems — laughingly adding that they enjoy the topic of sports as well.

Green-Slade & Associates (formerly "Green & Slade, Inc."), reports that they're "the best tax-shrinks in town," not only because they do a great deal of client counseling and hand-holding, but because they'll go to the ends of the earth to find a more tax advantageous or tax-free method for their clients' transactions.

Leslie Bruhn (daughter of Dick Bruhn, founder of A Man's Store and M'Lady Bruhn, and natives of the area), is not only a CPA but also has her master's degree in taxation — no small feat! Leslie has one client in particular who waits until April 14 and then wonders "what's the rush?" Leslie remains calm and confident despite that kind of stress. She feels a great sense of victory, reward and satisfaction from structuring transactions in advance to avoid or greatly minimize her clients' tax liabilities. Way to go, Leslie!

Hanson Rotter's staff fluctuates between 15 and 18 in number, so they mean it when they say "we are prepared for your return." Commenting on the accounting profession's dry reputation, they take their work very seriously, but believe in "work hard, play hard." They promise, they don't wear the green eyeshade or accountant's cuff anymore!

Don Glidewell's practice is heavily involved in both business

and tax advising. He comments that the tax simplification act has created probably one of the most difficult filing seasons ever. Don comes from the school of thought that if we really want tax simplification, we should require every congressman to prepare his own tax return. Right on, Don!

Nancy Callahan is a CPA and a Certified Financial Planner who traded in her "black hat" as an IRS agent for a "white hat" when she joined the private sector some nine years ago. Yes, even her heart skips a beat when she sees the IRS return address in mail she receives. Nance focuses on resolving disputes with the IRS (shudder), personal income tax preparation and personal financial planning.

Barbara Hinderstein's staff says "C equals Creative, P equals Prompt, A equals Accurate — and that all adds up to the CPA for you."

Natha R. Witt comes from a large LA firm, but prefers the personal contact with clients on the peninsula. She teaches advanced accounting and auditing (the latter of which she performs in her own practice, as well), at Golden Gate University. Natha believes in "teaching" her clients and keeping them informed on tax developments and issues.

Daniel Lane says that the "humor cap" is always on in his office, even though they're very serious about keeping your tax burdens to a minimum.

Bruce Dunlap of Ager, Paik, Jennings, Dunlap & Kolb, says bigger is better, except when it comes to your tax liability. This staff in excess of 20 has the research capabilities and resources to deal with anything that comes along. He reminded me that the genius, Albert Einstein, once said, "The hardest thing in the world to understand is the income tax." They're available to help you understand at either their mouth-of-the-valley office or their Pacific Grove office.

Huey & Hudson, who handle the whole spectrum of tax matters, is a husband-and-wife team and proud of it. They have reason to be proud, having started their practice in their family room and now have two CPAs and an additional staff of seven working for them! They have "big city expertise" to apply to local small business and community needs. Dave Huey informed me that Bob Newhart had been an accountant before embarking on an entertainment career. Hey, it works for me!

So, despite the fact that the recent tax simplification act is jokingly referred to as the "Accountants' Full-Employment Tax Act," the biggest and most powerful (unwanted) partner in your business or personal life is the government. When Uncle Sam tries to take his tax bite out of you, your accountant's goal is to reduce that unwanted partner's share to the smallest amount legally possible.

I was unable to speak with Charles Winge, Green & Wriedt, Kasavan & Pope, the Tostevin Accountancy Corp., and many others you'll find in the Yellow Pages, but we have a wonderful assortment of accountants on the peninsula to serve our needs. They will make a dreaded chore as pleasant and painless as possible, so delay no longer! Make that appointment with your accountant today — remember, "an appointment today may keep the IRS away!"

SENIOR LINE

By Bill Schneider

Elder bash II

IN A recent column where I discussed the bashing of older drivers, I promised more on related areas. True to my word, here goes.

The San Jose Mercury News has really socked it to us in recent articles where the elderly are called "greedy geezers" and the so called good guys are "granny bashers."

I quote the lead paragraph from one article. "There is a dirty little secret about the federal budget that will be released today (Jan. 9, 1989): It robs the piggy banks of the nation's children to pay for the excesses of their parents and grandparents."

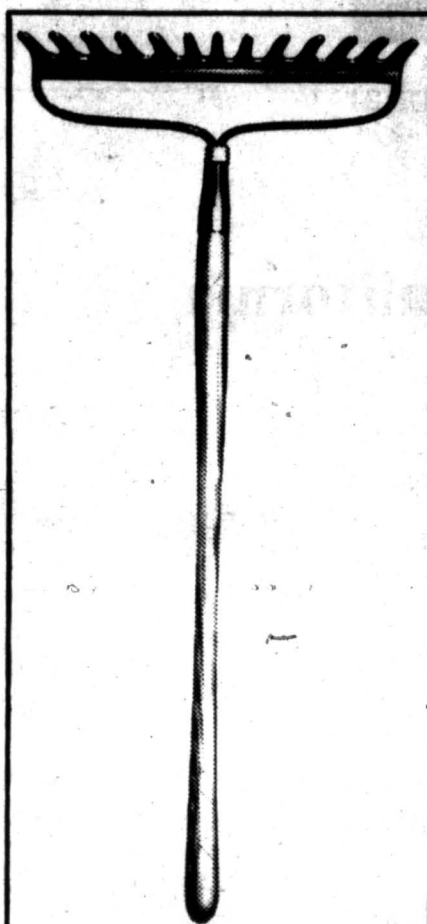
A follow-up commentary by Joanne Jacobs on Jan. 19 begins this way: "Old age is an incurable disease. Seneca used to say, but then he'd never met Claude Pepper. If the old Roman were still around, he'd be puzzled by our Pepperized priorities: unlimited medical care for the elderly, hit-and-miss care for the young; billions spent to keep the dying in intensive care beds, pennies pinched that might have kept new-borns out of intensive care." Perhaps euthanasia at age 65 would solve the problem.

Any individuals, including newspaper columnists, are entitled to their opinions on the cost and method of financing any public program but, when they stoop so low as to pit the elderly against children in a competition for dollars, I find it despicable and irresponsible journalism. I've talked to many social workers involved with both children and the elderly and you will find that most of them fear the confrontation espoused by the foregoing articles.

Both articles go on to show by figures and charts how the "greedy geezers" are sucking the life blood from innocent and helpless children. I could take these same figures, add a few of my own, and make a case for any position. I choose in the Welfare-Medicare-Social Security game but that wouldn't be as interesting to the readers as granny-bashing.

My final thought for readers is to be active in our causes. Sound off and don't let those muckrakers sell papers at our expense.

(Need information on senior affairs? Write Senior Line, Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, CA 93906 or call 372-7662. Senior Line needs your name, address and phone number but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)



HOW THIS RAKE CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE.

This simple garden tool is a firefighter. It can help you clear away brush and leaves that act like kindling around your home. And you.

So if you live near the forest, do a little raking. And that's not all. Landscape your home with a fire retardant plant like ivy. Use spark arrester screens on your chimney and vents. And put fire retardant material on your roof and underneath your house where it is exposed.

Because a forest fire burns more than trees.



Remember.
Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of the Ad Council,
the USDA, Forest Service and your
State Forester.



LANCÔME
PARIS

Like a
beautiful spring
bouquet, shades of difference
in Lancome makeup delight all the senses...
the entire new spring line from Lancome has
arrived at Surf 'n Sand...come in today!

CHS RUMMAGE SALE • CHS RUMMAGE SALE • CHS RUMMAGE SALE
**Support Carmel High School's
"NEVER TOO OLD SALE"**
Saturday, March 4 • 9:00 a.m.
in the Carmel High School Gym
CHS RUMMAGE SALE • CHS RUMMAGE SALE • CHS RUMMAGE SALE

Get your
LOTTO
TICKETS
here!

SURF 'n SAND
YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking



- Country Crafts
- Antique Linen Frames
- Gourmet Items
- Antique Coffee Mills
- Amish Quilts
- Antique Stoves
- Hand Carved Dolls
- Antique Furniture
- Hand Hooked Rugs
- Hand Made Baskets
- Etc., Etc., Etc.,

GRAND CENTRAL STATION • 157 GRAND AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE
(408) 649-8870

We'll pamper your pet while you're away



Boarding without
cages in a loving
home environment.
Call for free
brochure.

Pets Are Inn
659-2979/646-4567

PIZAZZ!
for him and her

Casual
Contemporary
Fashions

AXIS
EDWIN JEANS
Kenneth Cole-Mens
ADRIENNE VITTADINI
GIRBAUD
Phyllis Sues
PLATINUM

San Carlos between
Ocean and 7th Carmel
Open 10-6 Every Day
624-0823

1988...AN AWARD WINNING YEAR FOR COLDWELL BANKER

*Our First Full Year on the Monterey Peninsula
and We've Generated \$131,000,000 in Sales Volume!
No Small Task for the New Name in Town!*

Out of approximately 1400 sales associates in the 45 offices of Coldwell Banker Northern California... we have gathered the GOLD at the annual Coldwell Banker Award Celebrations.

Our genuine thanks go out to the entire Monterey Peninsula for allowing us to serve you. We share all of the following awards with our clients and we look forward to 1989 as yet another banner year.

CENTURY CLUB — Top 5% of all Coldwell Banker Northern California

EARL Y. MEYERS II
Top Twenty
Northern California
Fourth
South Bay Region



CHARLES BEREN
Eighth
South Bay Region



PRESIDENT'S CLUB — Top 10% of all Coldwell Banker Northern California



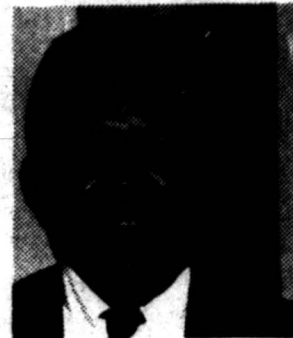
Dominic Mineo



Noel Beutel



Michael Bona



Maurice Bennett



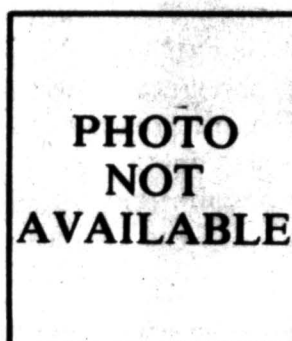
Jan Williams



Juliann Cervino
Top outgoing
referral agent in
Northern California



Chong Chi



Lorna Hamilton



Pat Williamson



Stephen Poohar

GOLD CIRCLE MEMBERS — Top 20% of all Coldwell Banker Northern California



Mike Rotan



Judith Sharp



Rosemarie Schoening
100% Listing Club



Anwar Duensing



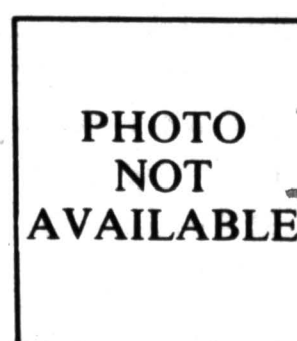
George Schwarz



Anne Brown



Winston Goodpasture
100% Sales Club



Lillian Kormos

Over 2,000 real estate offices serving over 9,000 communities
Over 38,000 real estate professionals

A member of the Sears Financial Network — where service and customer satisfaction is a national by-word.

A MEMBER OF THE
SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK



Expect the best.™

CARMEL
100 Clocktower Place
Suite 100
625-3300

MONTEREY
888 Munras Ave.
372-4500

'Erendira,' 'The Killers' screened

The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series will present *Erendira* and *The Killers*.

An R-rated film from Mexico, *Erendira* tells of a beautiful 14-year-old Columbian girl who after accidentally burning down her grandmother's mansion must use her only "asset" to pay back the old lady. A 1983 production, shown in Spanish with subtitles, *Erendira* will be screened Friday through Sunday, March 3-5.

John Huston adapted Hemingway's story in his screenplay for *The Killers*, the Wednesday, March 8 film offering. A film noir classic, the 1946 film co-stars Burt Lancaster, Ava Gardner and Edmond O'Brian.

All films begin 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, located at 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

'Greenhouse Effect' art sought

A juried art contest with the theme of "The Greenhouse Effect" has been organized by Bookworks, Grove Pharmacy, Deborah's Arts, Portofino Cafe and Chili Great Chili.

Any medium can be employed to convey the contest theme, and sizes can range from 9-by-12 inches to 16-by-20 inches. Final date to submit art is 4 p.m. March 14, and works should be brought to Portofino Cafe in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. There is a \$3 entry fee, and only entry per person can be accepted.

The works will be judged by Dick Crispo and Barbara Murphy of the Pacific Grove Art Center. Selected works will be shown March 15 at the Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road, Carmel. Selected paintings and drawings will be shown at Bittersweet Coffee Shop in Pacific Grove from March 17 to April 3.

For more information, call 373-5776.

Mensa schedules qualifying test

Mensa, the "International High I.Q. Society," will administer qualifying tests in Monterey on Saturday morning, March 18. Mensa, which has chapters throughout the world, is open to all who score in the top 2 percent of the general population on standard I.Q. tests. The test begins at 9 a.m., finishing about noon.

For reservations, write to Francis Cartier, 1029 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, 93950. Requests should be mailed by March 8 and include address and phone number.

Individuals may also qualify for Mensa if they have already obtained a score at or above the 98th percentile on the S.A.T. or on any of several other nationally standardized tests of intelligence.

Information about Mensa and qualifying scores on other tests may also be obtained by writing to the above address.

THE CROSSROADS

S H O P P I N G C E N T E R

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER

(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)

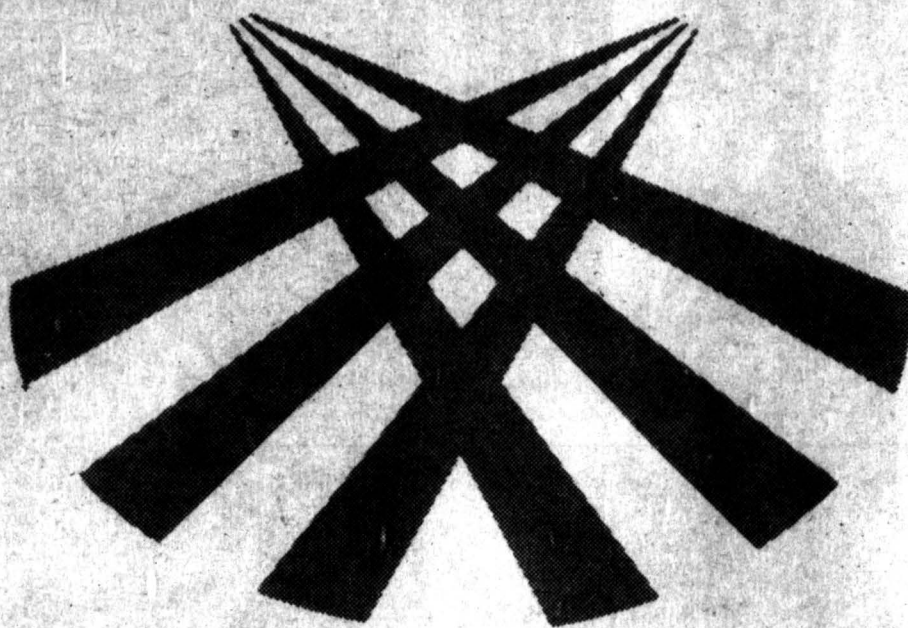


SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS

FREE Literature & Maps of
Sea Otter viewing Locations.

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe
209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290



Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

A Unique Gift Shop

Featuring fine
quality
hand-painted
folk art.



Quail
Corner

227 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
624-4689



Holiday
Hutch

The
Christmas Shop

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



WHERE
THE SUN
NEVER SETS

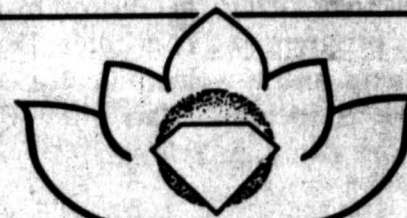


Look good...feel good!

OFF SHORE
TANNING CENTER

625-4445

In the Mall
The Crossroads



DEVATA

• fine jewelry •

Original Designs in 18K Gold & Platinum
Set with Diamonds, Pearls and Gemstones

SPECIALIZING IN PEARLS

All varieties, including Salt Water, Fresh Water,
and South Seas in Necklaces, Single Pearls,
Rings, Earrings and Clasps.

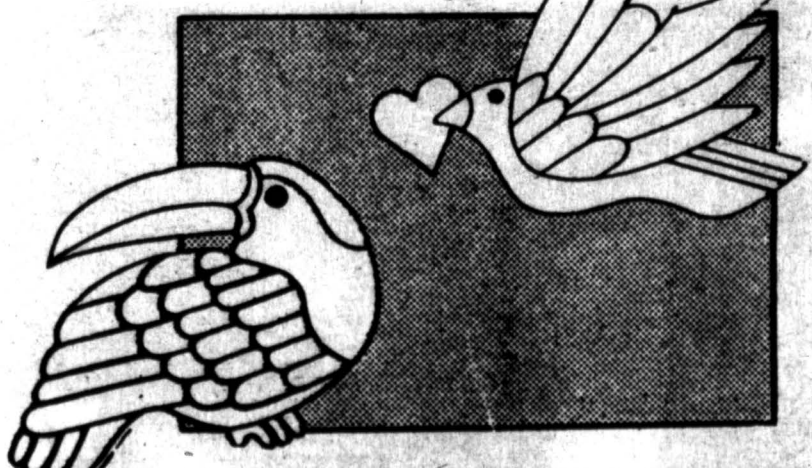
Rare & Unusual Collectors Items

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sunday 12-5

105 The Crossroads (Under the Clock Tower)
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel • (408) 626-0174

MERLE NORMAN®
The Place for the Custom Face®

David Buch



203 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel • 625-3001



Donle

NATURAL
FIBER
CLOTHING

108
CROSSROADS
624-3001

EXTRAORDINARY • UNIQUE • CONTEMPORARY

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Carmel Heritage celebrates

THE PURPOSE of Carmel Heritage Society is to preserve Carmel's rich historic and cultural legacy. One major step was accomplished with the opening of the History Room in the new Harrison Memorial Library Annex. This is quite an accomplishment for the 5-year-old organization.

Carmel Heritage members were hosts Friday evening for a welcome party to show invited guests the beautiful display and repository area for the memorabilia donated and collected by this dedicated group.

Featured in the current display are Robinson Jeffers (Carmel's famous poet), Edward Kuster (Forest Theatre founder), Edward Weston, Perry Newberry and Robert Campbell, and floral paintings by one of Carmel's first artists, Ida Johnson (1852-1931), and George Sterling. James Henry spent a lifetime collecting works by George Sterling and then generously donated them to the History Room.

These items and many others are displayed in what used to be the vault of the bank (the former occupant of the building). Now, the edifice contains something of more enduring value than mere money — literature, art and historical references. A far more accurate barometer of life in Carmel-By-The-Sea in the 20th century. Historical artifacts of people and their productive lives which made Carmel what it is today and what it will be in the future.

To make one commentary: Sinclair Lewis (recent Yale grad), arrived in Carmel in 1909 and during his six-month stay he sold only one story — for \$15 to a San Francisco magazine. The recent plaque placed on the cottage where he resided (to commemorate his stay), must have cost more than that. It's sad to note that many publishers still feel that the creative work of writers is worth no more than \$15 today. (Ah, well, so much for that.)

The Carmel Heritage welcoming party brought out Carmelites of many years who had fun exchanging stories of years ago. Marjory Lloyd, Fred Farr, Harriette Rountree, Gus Arriola, Ted Durein, Howard Brunn, and others.

CH president, Roger Newell, who grew up in Carmel, is pleased with the current CH accomplishments and future goals. He told me that speakers have visited public schools to tell students about their rich local cultural history. An oral and video history is in progress and continues. Docent training will begin in a few weeks and a welcome call is out to those who would like to serve as docents, (who will guide guests through early Carmel history Monday-Friday, 1-5 and one Saturday a month.)

Mr. Newell says work toward the Flanders Mansion continues for a needed Historic Cultural Study Center for seminars, exhibits, extension courses, and other educational activities. The preservation committee is active in the comprehensive undertaking of preserving early Carmel structures.

Marjory Lloyd said that Carmel had some settlers in the 1890s, but it was not until 1903 with the arrival of Frank Devendorf and others that the area was organized and focalized. It is fitting that the History Room is located just across the street from Devendorf Park.

Parties for the Harrison Library annex (officially called the Park Branch), with its specially designed youth services (including low bathroom fixtures), were held Thursday night and all day Saturday. The Saturday "Grand Opening" featured two performances by talented mime Julie McBane.

WHAT DO you think happens the day after a successful first-time social event? The answer: planning begins for the one next year, of course.

As Jose Abarrientos, civic affairs chairman for the Del Rey Oaks Moose Lodge, and his committee removed the 1,000 balloons (specially ordered by Compos Delivery Service), for the First Annual Mardi Gras Costume Ball & Mid-Winter Carnival plans were cooking on high for the second one.

The Loyal Order of the Moose, a family-oriented organization, has been actively involved in community services for more than a hundred years. The enthusiastic support of lodge members was obviously behind the efforts on behalf of the Monterey Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center, the organization that benefitted from proceeds of the ball/carnival. The MSCC directly confronts the many problems surrounding suicides and other family difficulties.

Down came the balloons, decorative masks from the walls, tables and dangle from the ceiling that helped set the mood for the party attended by 300 people.

The Moose Lodge members believe in putting on a royal evening of fun and well-rounded entertainment. A 150-cake lottery was arranged by Joan Abarrientos; a gypsy fortune teller sat mysteriously in her darkened booth with secrets others were eager to learn. A four-course buffet, free party favors, prizes for costumes, along with door prizes were awarded at mid-evening.

Moose governor, Jerry O'Dea, was the lucky winner of the Val Strough "tune-up" and Mrs. Gage Chrysler won the television set donated by Lighthouse TV & Video.

Pat Garrigues, executive director of MSCC, mentioned days before the ball that her vacuum cleaner had broken. Guess

Continued on page 17



ROGER NEWELL, president of Carmel Heritage, chatted with library annex party co-chairwomen Ann Borden and Nancy Whitaker next to a table beautifully decorated by Camille May. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



HOWARD BRUNN, Ted Durein and Ted Fehring (left to right), enjoyed swapping stories about Carmel in the new History Room during a Carmel Heritage party at the new library annex.



LIBRARIAN MAME Reid Noland (standing), and Lacy Faia (chairperson of the Carmel Heritage exhibit committee), leafed through a book on Robinson Jeffers' life and work, with Jeffers' son Garth and his wife Brenda.



IN THE Carmel History Room of the Park Branch sit photos of Mr. and Mrs. Robinson Jeffers and their sons Garth and Darren.



LONGTIME CARMEL residents admiring the Carmel History Room at new Park Branch included Gus Arriola, Harriette Rountree and Fred Farr.



MARJORY LLOYD admired the works of one of Carmel's first resident artists, Ida Johnson, in new room at Park Branch.



FRED FARR and Will Gahagan (first president of the Tor House Foundation), chatted with Garth Jeffers, son of Robinson Jeffers while Mrs. Jeffers (right), and Lacy Faia looked on at Carmel Heritage party.



MATCHING THE striking Mardi Gras table decorations were (left to right), chairman Jose Abarrientos, Sandy Morrison, Tenny and Marie Hanson and Barbara Homen. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16

who won the Hoover Vacuum donated by Adam McDonald? Pat Garrigues. So there is justice (combined with luck) after all.

Ball committee members were Beverly Englebritte, Debbie Wetle, Mike Homen, Sonny Collier, Richard Grapentin, Beverly Sherwood, Richard Peckham, Jerry O'Dea, Ken Morrison and Joan Abarrientos.

The Joe Ingram Danceables Band provided dance music and proceeds will help put the much-needed teenage suicide prevention educational program in operation by September at MSCC.

AS A banker I trusted no one. But at the Salvation Army I must rely on trust," stated former banker Lt. Robert L. Rudd, co-director of Seaside Salvation Army with his wife, Lt. Rudd.

The answer was only one of many in an "award-winning interview" by Academy Award-winning actress Joan Fontaine, whose first experience with the merits of the SA began years ago when she resided in New York City.

The occasion was a "thank-you" luncheon for the news media. Awards were presented to Bill Brown, publisher of *Carmel Pine Cone*; Reginald Henry, *Herald* editor and Mack Jacobs of the *Seaside Sentinel*.

An incident happened just prior to the luncheon that has a direct bearing. A driver hit an electrical pole cutting off both electricity and telephone service to corps and pointing out the need (in a minor way), for a generator at SA headquarters in case of a major disaster. Mrs. Alfred Castle has been talking of the need for sometime and contributions are welcome.

ON THE horizon: March is Red Cross Month and The Sardine Factory Restaurant will present a Red Cross Benefit Dinner at 7 p.m. March 10 with all proceeds going to the Monterey County chapter.

The fun part is that waiters will be celebrities — Henry Mello, Sam Farr, Marc del Piero, judges William Wunderlich and John Phillips and others. The four-course dinner with wines by Monterey County Wines is \$50 each. Armanasco Public Relations in Monterey.

ANOTHER CARMELITE WINS an Academy Award nomination. Robert Benton for art direction of *Who Framed Roger Rabbit* which has six nominations. Robert and his wife, Carol, will attend the big night. Congratulations, Robert!

IF YOU ARE in the mood for a terrific Italian dinner "A Celebration In Rome" (and who isn't?), call Don Ferch at 633-5625 and reserve for the MP Chefs Association's "Chef of the Year Banquet" March 4th at the Hyatt Regency — \$60, with dancing till midnight.

MASTERS OF FOOD and Wine is coming around for the third time. So mark your calendars now for April 11-16 at Highlands Inn. Prominent chefs and winemakers from Germany, Italy, France and the USA will lead a series of cooking classes, demos, vineyard and produce tours, along with gourmet luncheons, dinners and gala receptions.

A hands-on cooking class by Barbara Kafka of new York and Brian Whitmer, chef at Highlands Inn, will also be held. The patriarch of France's wine industry, Vincent Leflaive, will make a rare appearance. Call the inn for your brochure and to reserve.

THE EXCITEMENT BUILDS for the Symphony Diamond Jubilee for bon vivant Morton Gould. One tent is for dining with musical-magical mirror table decor and a second tent in the LeVett's courtyard will be transparent so guests see the evening sky as well as spectacular lighting effects from within and without — giving the feeling as though guests are inside a diamond. Michael King, who did lighting for the re-opening of Carnegie Hall in the Big Apple, for the rock group Pink Floyd, and for the mega-production of *Aida* (with elephants and all), soon to tour Canada.

While dancing inside a diamond to the music of Dick LaSalle there will be a silent auction of wine, diamonds, a string of pearls just like those worn by Barbara Bush and a dinner at Tom and Sherrie McCulloughs. The jubilee menu is the creation of Bob Mikolitch of the Sheraton and is another kind of diamond with a surprise dessert.

WOULD SOME ORGANIZATION like a slide lecture on butterflies of both California and Mexico sites? I have a name for you. He is an authority, a butterfly biologist who likes to do this sort of thing. So phone me.

THE FIRST ICE Carving Classic is a new feature for this



MARY AND Phil Dunn were in charge of the reservation desk for the Moose Lodge's Mardi Gras, seen here greeting "Little Bo Peep" (AKA Lois Madsen).



COSTUMED IN clown outfit, Duncan Smith (left), and Walter Karcich shake a leg with Lou Rasmussen at the Mardi Gras Ball Saturday evening.



SHOWING OFF one of the 150 cakes for the Mardi Gras lottery were (left to right), Gwen Peckham, Devin Abarrientos, Peter Gardner and Carol Hutchins.



CAROL O'DEA, Sylvia Trepina, Joan Abarrientos, Beverly Engelbrite and Fran Rader (left to right), at the Moose Lodge's Mardi Gras party and mid-winter carnival to benefit the Suicide Prevention Center.



SANDY AND Howard Hinckley were enraptured by fortune teller Debra Wetle's crystal ball at Moose Lodge's fund-raising Mardi Gras Ball.



ARRIVING AT the Mardi Gras Ball were (left to right), Carol Machr, Kern Posey, and Peggy and George Brothers.

year's Monterey Wine Festival. Master carvers will work alone and in ensemble March 12 at Portola Plaza 3-4 p.m.

Cajun folklorist Justin Wilson will be a special guest March 13 at 9 a.m. in the Steinbeck Forum. Mr. Wilson is known for his PBS show *Cookin' Cajun* and his bestselling cookbook.

CHRISTOPHER HARRIS IS the new director of Chartwell School. He has 12 years of teaching and administrative experience with dyslexic children and comes here from Wilmington, Del. Chartwell is offering a four-week course this

summer for youngsters 7-12 who are experiencing difficulty learning to read, spell or write legibly. You will be able to introduce your children to an alternative instructional approach which focuses on fundamental skills. At its conclusion, Chartwell will provide you with an in-depth assessment.

CALENDAR CHECK

March 3: "Photos of Land, Light and Sea," reception for

Continued on page 18



Your new neighbors
wish you all a happy,
healthy 1989!
FOR ALL OUR CARMEL FRIENDS:
Vitamins • Cosmetics
Homeopathic Supplements
Fresh Organic Vegetables
Food Items
FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel • 625-1262

SBA LOANS

Can Finance Your:

- NEW BUSINESS
- EXPAND YOUR CURRENT BUSINESS
- INVENTORY PURCHASE
- EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
- REAL ESTATE

Call Kevin Quinn
at 649-4600

Equal Housing
Lender
Member FDIC



Carmel Rancho Via Nona Marie 625-4300 Monterey 665 Munras Ave. 649-4600

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 17

Morley Baer, 6:30-8:30 in revamped MPC Art Gallery.
 March 4: *Sister Mary Ignatius Explains It All For You* opening night gala at GroveMont Theatre, \$20 each or 2 for \$35.
 March 5: "Rock Art Images" by Sara Ferguson. Meet the

artist at 2:30, PG Museum of Natural History.
 March 5: Joint Concert: Honors Orchestra & M. County Symphony. Conductors Clark E. Suttle and Jason Klein, 7:30 in Santa Catalina Performing Arts Center. Limited seating at \$5. call: 625-1960
 March 9: Symphonie d'Elegance Luncheon/Fashion Show, Sheraton Hotel, 11:30. Call: 373-7531 or 375-8607 to reserve at \$35.
 March 11, 12, 13, 14: Wine tasting to commemorate the '89 Monterey Wine Festival, Delfinos, Plaza Hotel, 6-9 (dinner served 5:30-10:30). To reserve: 646-1706.
 March 9: Deadline to reserve for Panhellenic Games Day at Corral de Tierra Country Club on March 16. Send to PO Box 3631, Carmel 93921. Funds go for scholarships and charities.



LEE AND Ruth Sorensen and Jerry O'Dea ham it up at Mardi Gras Ball held at Moose Lodge Saturday.



LEE CHAMBERLIN and Joan Fontaine both attended the Salvation Army's media luncheon at corps headquarters. (Ione Strum photo.)



ATTENDEES OF the Salvation Army's media luncheon. (Ione Strum photo.)

Paul Caponigro signs books

Photographer Paul Caponigro will sign copies of his book, *Seasons*, during a visit to the Photographic Center Gallery in Carmel. Works-in-progress by Caponigro will also be displayed at the center, including selected cathedral images and previously unprinted negatives of the desert.
 Booksigning hours will be 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday, March 4. *Seasons* will be available in the Photographic Center Gallery, which is located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For further information, call 625-5181.

Library offers 'read-aloud' workshop

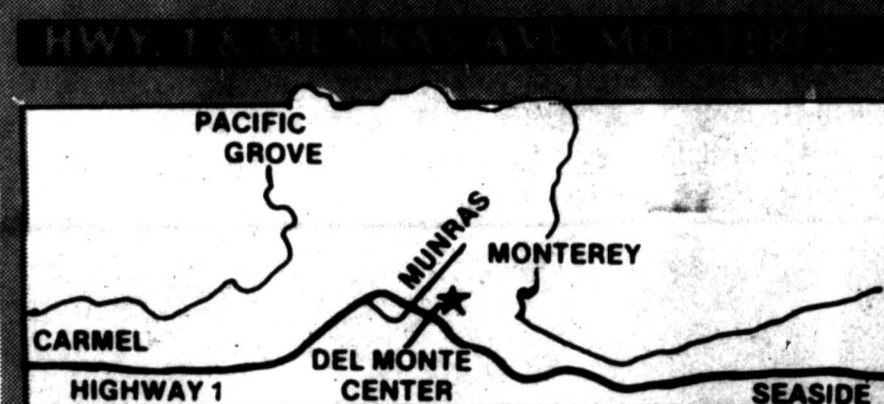
Monterey Public Library will offer a "Read-Aloud" workshop on Saturday, March 4 in the community room.
 Led by Children's Librarian Sherry Kumler, the workshop gives practical tips on "read-aloud" techniques, and advice on age-appropriate book reading selections. The workshop is for parents, teachers and others who read aloud to children.
 There is no fee, but participants are asked to sign up in advance. To enroll, call 646-3930.

Rainforest is subject of program

Giuseppe Slater, M.D., a member of the Rainforest Action Network who has lived and travelled in the tropical rainforests of Central and South America, will speak in Carmel.
 Dr. Slater will offer "A Personal Account and a Global Perspective on Rainforests." His talk will begin at 7 p.m. in the home of Jacqueline Smith, which is the third house northeast of Forest on Seventh Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For details, call 373-5776.

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula



MACYS • MERVYN'S
 & OVER 80 OTHER STORES
 AND RESTAURANTS
 Parking for 3000 cars

OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Fri. 10-9
 Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's till 9)
 Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's till 6)

Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO

**FREE 5x7 Print
 -OR-
 10% Discount**

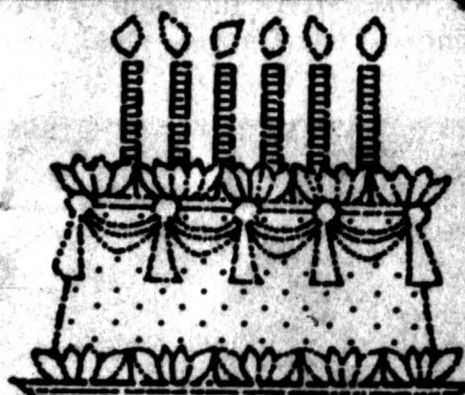
With Every Roll of
 Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!
**Seacrest Shopping Center
 Marina • 384-7224**

**We've got
 Birthday
 Cakes!**

Who's next on
 YOUR list!



**DEL MONTE
 Pastry Shop**

From Napoleon whipped
 cream cake to
 Applesauce —
 special order or come
 by if it's the
 "last minute"!

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
 1st Right Next to Lucky's

Command Performance Presents A STEP INTO TOMORROW Hair Fashion Show



**SATURDAY, MARCH 4TH
 2:00 TO 4:00 P.M.**

At old Wells Fargo Bank location
 by Macy's • Door Prizes

**Command
 Performance**
 STYLING SALONS
 We've got the style for you.

Featuring:
 Appointments or Walk-ins
 Manicurist • A Master Stylist
 PAUL MITCHELL • LANZA
 FOCUS 21 • MASTEY
373-2729

Del Monte Shopping Center (next to Toys Etc.)

PINE WHISPERS

CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER OFFERS SCHOLARSHIP

For the 10th straight year, Carmel's Church of the Wayfarer will award college scholarships to peninsula area students. The church expects to present several scholarship awards of \$1,000 and \$2,000.

Any student wishing to be considered for an award must be a senior in a Monterey Peninsula high school or a student at Monterey Peninsula College. Applications and information are already available through guidance counselors at participating high schools and at the Financial Aid Office of Monterey Peninsula College. Completed applications are due no later than March 15.

The Church of the Wayfarer, a United Methodist Church, administers scholarship funds donated by its members, by the National Pro-Am Youth Fund, and by other local donors. The Church of the Wayfarer started the scholarship program to reward students who exemplify the high ideals of the Christian faith.

For more information please call Dr. Ned Prothro at 373-5940.

REPUBLICAN WOMEN ASSEMBLE TO DISCUSS TRANSPORTATION ISSUES

The California Federated Republican Women (CFRW) will hold its annual Northern Division Conference in Rancho Cordova on March 2-4. The conference will focus on transportation issues.

Northern Division consists of approximately 8,000 members, and attendance will include members from individual clubs as far north as the California-Oregon border and as far south as Monterey County. A delegate from the Monterey Bay Republican Women Federated will be in attendance. Region 4 of Northern Division chaired by Director Judy Morgan, will be hosting this event.

Charlotte Mousel, second vice president of the National Federation of Republican Women and national committeewoman from California, will address the delegation on March 3, as well as Northern Division president, Jean Martin.

California Department of Transportation (Caltrans) director Robert Best, will be the luncheon speaker.

Carolyn Ewing, deputy director for Administration and Transportation Programs, will open the seminar "How Transportation Affects us," featuring John H. Sullivan, undersecretary of Business, Transportation and Housing; Robert Watkins, district director, District 3 of Caltrans; Marjorie Handley who serves on the Transportation Commission. John Doolittle will be the banquet speaker on March 3.

FREE TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION PRESENTATION OFFERED

A free introductory lecture on Transcendental Meditation as taught by the Maharishi Mahesh Yogi will be given at 7 p.m. Monday, March 6.

For more information call instructor David Rosenkranz at 624-9169.

OPEN HOUSE FOR COMMUNITY HUMAN SERVICES PROJECT

An open house for a program within the Community Human Services Project will be held from 4-6 p.m. Wednesday, March 8 at Community Alcohol Center, 1001 Elm Ave. in Seaside.

For information call 373-3641.

Continued on page 22



Stand back!

UNDER THE wary and watchful eyes of Sardine Factory waiter Edwin Johnston and co-owner Ted Balestreri, Superior Court Judge William Wunderlich practices his technique on the restaurant's trademark drink, a "Flaming Sardine."

Wunderlich, who looks a little wary himself, was practicing for his role as a celebrity chef for the March 10 Red Cross benefit dinner in which he will be joined by seven other celebrity chefs. (Fred Chamberlain photo.)

Get the Liquid Advantage.

8.05%

RATE

8.38%

ANNUAL YIELD*

Great Rates.

Get the advantage of high rates, and flexibility. With only \$10,000 you can open your Great American Liquid Advantage account. We didn't just stop at high rates like some similar accounts, we compound your interest daily. That translates to more money in your pocket, where it really counts.

Great Access.

If you need to use your funds, you can write up to three checks per month, and you have unlimited access through our more than 130 California branches. Or use your ATM Bankcard at any Great American 24 Hour tellers, STAR SYSTEM® and CIRRUS® Network ATMs.

Great Convenience.

To open your Liquid Advantage account, it's as easy as a phone call. Simply dial our Financial Line toll free at 1-800-423-BANK or visit one of our convenient offices.

Your Liquid Advantage account is insured by the FSLIC, and backed by the more than \$16 Billion strength of Great American Bank, established in 1885.



Great American Bank
The advantage of strength



There are 23 locations in Northern California to serve you. For the office nearest you, call 1-800-423-BANK.

*Interest is compounded daily on a 365/365 basis and may vary. Annual yield assumes that interest and principal remain on deposit for one year. Current offering rate is subject to change. If balance falls below \$10,000 the account is subject to a monthly service charge and a lower variable interest rate. Maximum opening amount: \$500,000. Account is subject to availability.



GIFTS FROM

Nature's Bounty

Crystals - Minerals
Shells - Fossils
Jewelry

26384 Carmel Rancho Square • Carmel, CA 93922
Approaching the Barnyard 'Where Alko used to be.'
(408) 626-0920

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S NEST

Artist-Made
TEDDY BEARS

SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509



FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

Monday, Feb. 13

5:17 a.m. Del Mesa, Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
11:17 a.m. Highway 1 and Valley Way; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.
1:10 p.m. San Carlos and Sixth; audible alarm sounding. Alarm was not the fire alarm.

Tuesday, Feb. 14

5:46 a.m. Hacienda Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
8:47 a.m. Yankee Point Drive; medical emergency, ambulance cancelled en route.
11:46 a.m. Camino Real and Fourth; liquid fuel spill, contained.
4:54 p.m. Del Mesa Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
7 p.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered.
8:14 p.m. Santa Fe and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Wednesday, Feb. 15

6:01 p.m. Dolores and Lasuen; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
7:30 p.m. Dolores and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Thursday, Feb. 16

4:58 p.m. Ocean and Highway 1; medical emergency,

patient taken to Community Hospital.

8:29 p.m. Dolores and 13th; medical emergency, patient left in own care.

Friday, Feb. 17

8:11 a.m. Edgefield Place; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
10:13 a.m. Mission and Sixth; medical emergency, patient left in own care.

Saturday, Feb. 18

11:27 a.m. Fifth and Dolores; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
12:22 p.m. Carmel Point; reported boaters in trouble, no merit to report.
6:28 p.m. Lincoln and Seventh; fire alarm activation. Alarm panel signaling low battery, alarm company notified.
8:19 p.m. Dolores and Sixth; medical emergency, patient left in own care.
9:35 p.m. Santa Fe and Second; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Sunday, Feb. 19

5:17 a.m. Lobos and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
8:04 a.m. Hatton Road; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
11:12 a.m. Carpenter and Valley Way; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Monday, Feb. 20

9:08 a.m. San Antonio and 13th; fire alarm activation. Accidental false alarm.
10:57 a.m. San Carlos and Ninth; odor investigation, found nothing.
2:24 p.m. Highway 1 and Carpenter; injury accident, two patients taken to Community Hospital.

Tuesday, Feb. 21

1:45 p.m. Torres and Ocean; fire alarm sounding, caused by burning food on stovetop. No damage.

Wednesday, Feb. 22

NO ALARMS

Thursday, Feb. 23

12:55 a.m. Hacienda Carmel; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
10:56 a.m. Ladera Drive; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
10:47 p.m. San Remo and Coast Ridge Roads; injury accident, patient left in own care.

Friday, Feb. 24

9:30 a.m. Lincoln and Ocean; liquid fuel spill, contained.
3:05 p.m. Lincoln and 10th; reported flooding. Found to be sewer backup, referred to plumber.

Saturday, Feb. 25

1:40 a.m. Highway 1 and Wildcat Creek; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.
11:17 a.m. Lincoln and Ocean; liquid fuel spill, contained.
11:35 a.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered.

Sunday, Feb. 26

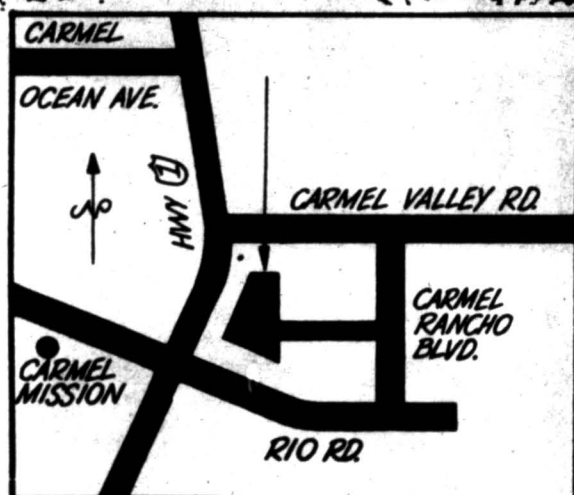
9:15 a.m. Ocean and Junipero; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
12:11 p.m. Dolores and 13th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
1:02 p.m. Santa Fe and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.
4:25 p.m. Monte Verde and Third; report of backyard burning. Smoke from chimney, no merit to complaint.

Luncheon honors women and industry

The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula will present the second annual Tribute to Women and Industry (TWIN) Luncheon on Friday, March 31.

The luncheon celebrates the accomplishments of women in the workplace and celebrates the employers that offer career opportunities for women. Awards will be given to the women who are nominated by their employers for their outstanding contribution to their professions or workplaces. The employers that nominate an employee are also commended for their success in promoting opportunities for women.

For further information, contact Bernice Moore at the YWCA, 649-0834.



50 SHOPS & INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
In a Country Garden Setting

"A Shoppers' Paradise"

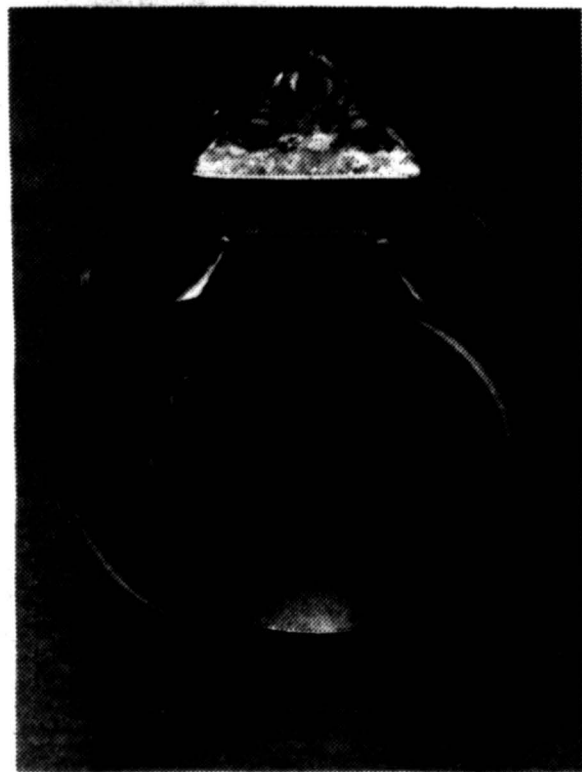
1 HOUR COLOR PROCESSING
We use Kodak paper

BARNYARD PHOTO LAB

Lots of FREE PARKING

Hours: Monday-Sat. 9 a.m.-5:30 p.m.
3716 The Barnyard • 624-3916

MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

Mon.-Fri. 11-2:30 p.m.
and 4:30-10 p.m.
Sat. & Sun. 12-10 p.m.



Golden Buddha RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Seafood & Asian Dining
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

POLYNESIAN DRINKS
Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

625-1668

FOR HOME PARTY BUSINESS TRAVEL

Paradise

Enjoy a delicious espresso or cappuccino while browsing through two floors of exciting & unusual contemporary gifts, jewelry & living accessories...now travel items, too!

NEW EXPANDED MENU!
HOT & COLD SANDWICHES IN
Mon.-Sun. open at 10 a.m.

Paradise
CAFE

Watch won't keep time anymore?

Can't seem to get it wound up?

CHANGE IT TO QUARTZ!



*Same Watch • Same Dial,
New Quartz Accuracy!*

Come in for an estimate...
Watchmaker Hours: Mon.-Fri. 12-5

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

CARMEL VALLEY OUTLOOK

By Grace Darcy

Honoring women

MARCH IS Women's History Month, and special events and ceremonies honoring women will be held throughout the nation and the world to celebrate women's incredible contributions to society. World focus is on International Women's Day, March 8, a day that symbolizes the worldwide struggle of working women for the basic needs of life.

International Women's Day is not listed on most calendars, although there are listings for Groundhog Day, St. Valentine's Day, Lincoln's Birthday, Washington's Birthday, St. Patrick's Day, and an assortment of religious holy days. Except for the sexist "pin-up" type calendars, women and their achievements are ignored.

International Women's Day began in 1908 when garment workers in New York were struggling for justice and social equality. According to Carmel Valley's Rosemary Matson, who recently wrote an excellent article about Women's History Month and International Women's Day for *Free Mind*, it was a crucial point in the history of the trade union and the women's rights movement in our country.

"Twenty-five thousand women and men came together to protest the long hours and the deplorable and dangerous working conditions in the factories. This is the first recorded instance of working women getting together over common concerns. There was a real victory, for, in the strength of their numbers and in the dignity and independence of spirit, they came to realize their own women's power."

Ms. Matson terms International Women's Day "an important part of our heritage, making connections between women's rights, peace, the elimination of poverty, racism, and all forms of discrimination for all people all over the world."

Oddly, and although it is celebrated throughout the world, the United States has observed this important day only in the last dozen or so years. In 1975, when the United Nations launched the Decade of Women, International Women's Day was given official recognition.

Here in Carmel Valley, and prompted by Rosemary Matson's suggestion, several women-owned businesses are closing their doors on March 8 not only to celebrate International Women's Day, but to honor women everywhere. Kathie McCrary Loop and Teresa Sakasagawa, owners of Carmel Valley Business Service began the movement when they announced that they will close on March 8. Donna Mendenhall, owner of Village Center Bookkeeping and Tax Service, and Tina Placentia, owner of Tina Hair Design immediately joined them.

The idea was greeted warmly. Darlene Dunham, chairwoman of the Monterey County Commission on the Status of Women, called it "a wonderful idea, and as chair of the Commission on the Status of Women, I support it wholeheartedly." Ms. Dunham added that she "believes the commission will be willing to help spread the idea throughout the county."

AS PART of Women's History Month, the Commission on the Status of Women will celebrate Women's History Month by honoring 10 of Monterey County's most outstanding women at a special ceremony and reception at Hartnell College on Sunday, March 12, at 2 p.m. This is the third year that the commission has sponsored this important event, and the public is invited to attend. The names of the women selected will be listed in the *Pine Cone*, and we have it on good authority that several of the women selected are residents of the 5th Supervisorial District which, of course, includes Carmel Valley.

WHO SAYS Real Men don't eat quiche? Not only do Real Men eat quiche, but one of them even makes it ... Jonathan Langford did just that when he and Sharon Sands held a Valentine Party at their lovely Carmel Valley home. Their guests included artists Mary and Fred Pomeroy and daughter Flora, also an artist, Hilary Nicholls, D.C., Brad Calrow, sculptor Nicole Montalba, Judy and Dev MooreSong, Joseph Pagano, Paula Wainwright, Sabrina O'Jack, Lanny White, and yours truly. Sharon and Jonathan presented their guests with Valentines and lovely gifts, and the guests enjoyed the several quiches that Jonathan so beautifully created.

BE LATED FEBRUARY birthday Greetings to Bill Kelly (Feb. 1), Jeani Stekly and Betty Friedan (Feb. 4), Larry Busick (Feb. 7), Margaret Bonnington and Josh Campbell (Feb. 10), Susan B. Anthony (Feb. 15), Susan Estes (Feb. 25), and David Brown (Feb. 26).

Warmest March birthday greetings to David Whipple (March 1), Mary Pomeroy (March 3), Chris Cope (March 5), Gretchen Addison (March 7), Jan Davey and Kathy Little

(March 11), Mike Thatcher and Don Trahan (March 14), Dave Ingraham (March 16), Sharon Campbell and Adrienne Meckel (March 17, along with St. Patrick), John Ford (March 19), Zachary Campbell (March 20), Christine Mack (March 23), Gloria Steinem (March 25), and Josh Brown (March 29).

HAPPY WEDDING anniversary greetings to Elizabeth and Bud Carlson (Feb. 25), Anne and Egon Werdelman (Feb. 27), Thelma and Richard Lee (March 12), and Irmgard and Gerry Feldon (March 27). Congratulations to all!

ON THE sand side, the valley recently lost three of its most loved citizens ... Min Bradley, Leander Crowe, and Ginnie Drew. They will be missed, and our lives are diminished by their leaving.

THANKS GO to Jeanelle and Roy Kaminske, two very special people, who recently donated \$1,000 to the Good Egg Foundation for the second year in a row. The foundation, started last year by the Kaminskes, will provide seed money to valley residents who are giving of themselves to help others.

SEVERAL CARMEL Valley residents are participants in the dance review "Rock and Roll is Here to Stay" presently playing at the Tyler Street Theatre, Monterey, on Fridays and Saturdays at 8 p.m. and on Sundays at 2 p.m. De Cabral is stage manager of the production, and Nina Laub donated the theater space. The review is a history of rock and roll through the '50s, '60s, and '70s, ending with the "Age of Aquarius." The show's director is the peninsula's outstanding choreographer, actor, singer, and dancer, Laura McEvoy. Additionally, talented Angel Cabral will perform with several other local youngsters at the Sunday matinees only. After its run at the Tyler Street Theatre, the review will move to Fort Ord for two weekends, and then on to the Wharf Theatre. Don't miss the fun ... and read the *Pine Cone's* calendar for dates and times.

Angel Cabral, a Carmel Valley favorite, is well on to her way to a career in showbiz. She's now a full-fledged member of the Screen Actors Guild (SAG) and ASTRA. She's doing a commercial for Monterey-Salinas Transit, and has several other exciting prospects on the horizon. Angel always takes with her the good wishes of many friends and neighbors.

MANY CARMEL Valley residents continue to be quite unhappy with the water management district and, somehow, the district does little to improve its image. Their latest mailing, a slick 4-by-9 pamphlet entitled "Water Rationing Program" cost a pretty penny, indeed. We learned from a water board official that printing the pamphlet cost 26 cents each, and 61,000 copies were printed and mailed. Using these numbers, printing costs were \$15,860 and mailing costs, \$7,320, for a total of \$23,000 to the \$30,000 the water board spent on their recent and much-resented "census," it would appear that \$53,000 (approximately), of public money has been spent on frills that most valley residents feel are unnecessary. If the water management district felt it had to send something to its victims ... ah, excuse, its public (highly unlikely since everything about the board is reported in detail in the local press), three or four mimeographed pages would have served as well.

MAGNIFICENT peacocks often visit the Southbank Road/Hitchcock Canyon area. These beautiful birds are a delight to see, but are not too aware of traffic dangers. Some caring person(s) recently put up a sign (see photo), announcing a Peacock Crossing ... a kind and loving gesture.

A WORD of warning! The CV Community Chapel Guild will sponsor a bake sale on Saturday, March 18, at Donna Hamilton's Iron Kettle, White Oaks Plaza. The warning is because the incredibly delicious cakes, cookies, scones, nut breads, etc. are usually sold out quickly. Any reader with a sweet tooth (and isn't that just about all of us?), needs to get there early on! Hours: 11 a.m. - 3 p.m. The bake sale celebrates the 40th Anniversary of the CVCC, and proceeds will buy new robes for the choir. Marilyn Evans is in charge. Volunteers are welcome - 659-2809.

PLANS CONTINUE for this year's Monte Carlo Night (April 29), sponsored by the CV Community Youth Center. According to Exec Director Louise Riddell Kaufman, many fine prizes have been donated, with more to come ... The friends of C.G. Jung has an impressive list of guests and events this year. On March 3 at 7 p.m., the Friends will review *When the Spirits Come Back*, a book by Jungian analyst Janet O. Dallett, Ph.D. On Friday, March 10, also at 7 p.m., the Friends will discuss "A Process-Oriented Approach to 'Big' Dreams." Meetings are at All Saints Church in Carmel ... Boffie Johnson, artist, scholar, and author of *Lady of the Beasts*, will be at the Thunderbird on March 1 at 7:30 p.m. Do drop by!



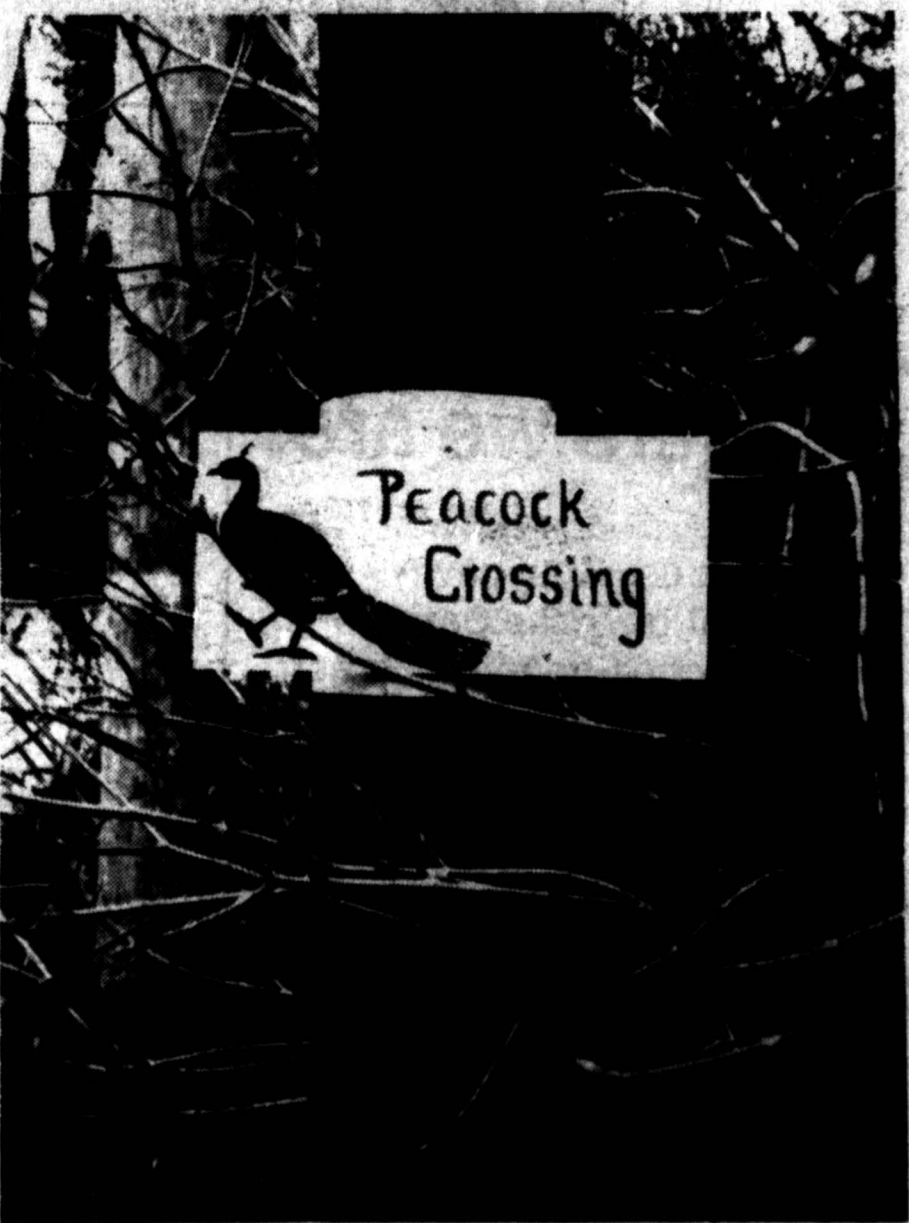
JUDY MOORE-SONG, Joseph Pagano, and Dev Moore-Song (left to right), chatted at Sand/Langford party.



FLORA POMEROY helped herself to salad as Mary Pomeroy awaited her turn at Sand/Langford party. (Grace Darcy photos.)



TERESA SAKASEGAWA, co-owner of Carmel Valley Business Service, typed a notice to customers that the business will be closed March 8 in observance of International Women's Day. Co-owner Kathie McCrary Loop looks on approvingly.



PEACOCK CROSSING sign graces a utility pole on Southbank Road where the graceful birds often gather.

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 21

FATE OF RAINFOREST TOPIC OF MEETING

"Rainforest — A Personal Account and Global Perspective" by Giuseppe Slater of the Rainforest Action Network, is the title of an event slated for 7 p.m. Sunday, March 5 at the home of Jacqueline Smith in Carmel.

The event is being held to raise support for the Rainforest Action Network, an organization working to save tropical rainforests around the world.

OPEN HOUSE SET FOR MID VALLEY FIRE STATION

The Board of Directors of the Mid Carmel Valley Fire Protection District is hosting an open house to help celebrate the completion of the recent remodeling of the fire station at 8455 Carmel Valley Road, from noon to 4 p.m. Saturday, March 4.

Refreshments will be served and there will be demonstrations of new rescue unit and special rescue equipment.

For more information call 624-5907.

LOCAL SKIING CHEFS TO COMPETE IN GRAND MARNIER RACE AT ALPINE MEADOWS

On Sunday, March 5, some 250 racing restaurateurs and chefs will compete in the third annual Far West regional of the Grand Marnier Chefs Ski Race at Alpine Meadows.

Skiers/chefs compete in white jackets, apron and *toque blanche* (tall white chef's hat), at the event, which will benefit Meals on Wheels of San Francisco.

Among those scheduled to participate from the Monterey Peninsula are Heinz Fanderl, executive chef of the Pine Inn in Carmel, Beat Giger, executive chef of the Lodge at Pebble Beach, Gernot Leitzinger, owner-chef of Gernot's Victorian House Restaurant in Pacific Grove, and Mark Berger, chef at Whaling Station Inn in Monterey.

In 1988 \$50,000 was donated to five non-profit groups, including a matching grant by the Grand Marnier Foundation, an organization founded in 1986 by Michel Roux, U.S. importer of the French liqueur. For 1989, Roux, said, they will try and double total donations from ski race proceeds and foundation grants.

GOODWILL TO VISIT CARMEL AND MID VALLEY

The Goodwill Industries rotating "Attended Donation Station" trailer will visit Carmel Mid Valley for two months beginning Wednesday, March 8. Installed in the Mid Valley Shopping Center, it will be staffed every day from 10 a.m. until 1 p.m., and 1:30 to 5 p.m. by an attendant to help with donations and provide receipts. Donors are urged to come during attended hours.

Needed are seldom or never-used clothing, household goods, large and small working appliances, furniture, tools, toys and books. Goodwill asks that they be in saleable condition, as they are sold in their stores to finance vocational rehabilitation programs for people with disabilities.

For information about truck pick-up of items too large or heavy to bring to the Donation Station, call 646-8567.

MEETING FOR INDEPENDANT ACCOUNTANTS

The Tri-Counties chapter of the California Association of Independent Accountants will hold their monthly meeting on Monday, March 6. The topic will be a roundtable discussion of the most difficult problems you have encountered.

If you are not a member of the California Association of Independent Accountants there will be membership applications available at the meeting. The meeting will take place at the Laurel Inn, 801 E. Laurel Dr., Salinas. The meeting will commence at 6:30 p.m. and dinner will be at 7. The cost will be \$12 for members and \$20 for non-members. Please RSVP to Jeanette S. Hughes E.A. of Skillicorn and Hughes.

MAYOR GRACE TO SPEAK AT NORTHEAST CARMEL NEIGHBORS MEETING

The Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association will hold its regular monthly meeting on Monday, March 6, at Cherry Hall, Fourth and Guadalupe streets.

Mayor Jean Grace will be the speaker and will give the audience an opportunity to voice their views and questions on problems facing the mayor and city government.

There will be the usual social half-hour at 4:30 p.m. and the business meeting starting at 5.

All interested persons are invited to attend. For more information contact NECNA president, Gordon Miller, at 625-9044.

JOURNEY OF CHILD WORKSHOP TO BE HELD MARCH 4

The Community Human Services Foundation is hosting a special workshop, "The Journey of the Inner Child" with Wayne Kritsberg. The workshop is for adult children, co-dependents, adult victims of childhood abuse and anyone who grew up in a dysfunctional family system.

The workshop will take place Saturday, March 4 from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center, Monterey. The cost is \$60. For information, write or call Sharlene Hemingway, conference coordinator, 179 Sonoma Lane, Carmel, CA 93923, 624-7086 or the Community Human Services Foundation at 373-8825. A free, one-hour presentation will also take place on Friday, March 3 at 7:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Middle School, 835 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove.

Find out what it means to be an "adult child" or co-dependent and how growing up in a dysfunctional family may affect many aspects of your life. Within each adult child and co-dependent there is a wounded child and a magical child. The wounded child is that part of the adult that was hurt and frightened as a result of growing up in a dysfunctional family. This wounded child lives in fear and pain. The magical child is the aspect of the adult which was untouched by the experience of growing up in a dysfunctional family. This magical inner child is filled with creative energy, love and is overflowing with joy. Recovery for the adult child and co-dependent takes place when the wounded child is healed and the magical child is set free. During this workshop, participants will learn to assess their inner resources and experiences necessary to self-discovery. They will learn techniques for healing the wounded child within. The process of acceptance and change will begin and participants will learn skills to assist them in moving from unhealthy, unsatisfying relationships to more gratifying, intimate relationships.

Wayne Kritsberg is a therapist, author and lecturer. He is nationally recognized for his pioneering work with adult children of alcoholics and co-dependents. He leads counselor training and personal growth workshops throughout the United States. Wayne is the author of the books *The Adult Children of Alcoholics Syndrome: From Discovery to Recovery: Gifts for Personal Growth and Recovery: Gifts: Advanced Skills for Alcoholism Counselors*.

CHS BOOSTERS TO HOLD RUMMAGE SALE

The Carmel High School Athletic Boosters Club is sponsoring a "Never Too Old Sale" featuring items from attics, closets, basements and garages such as books, bikes, furniture and tools to be held on Saturday, March 4 from 9-4 p.m. at the Carmel High School Gymnasium.

There will be plenty of free parking and there is no admission charge. Refreshments will be available.

The Boosters Club raises money every year for a variety of needs including the purchase of uniforms and equipment for both girls' and boys' sports.

Anyone wishing to donate items may call Barbara at 624-4897.

SIERRA CLUB HONORS LOCAL ENVIRONMENTALISTS

At its annual dinner Feb. 15, the Ventana Chapter of the Sierra Club awarded Honors to six people for their extraordinary efforts to preserve the quality of our central California environment.

Named as Environmental Citizen of the Year was David

Shoeman, whose recent efforts on the restoration of Carmel Beach and with the Coastal Task Force were so outstanding.

The Public Service Award to an individual in local government who was especially sensitive to environmental issues went to Ruth Vreeland, a member of the Monterey City Council.

For excellence in environmental education Dr. Steven Webster, Education Director of the Monterey Bay Aquarium, was named.

And for admirable environmental news coverage Dick Heuer of the *Carmel Valley Sun* was commended.

For outstanding service within the Sierra Club, a joint award went to Larry Espinosa and Arthur Mitteldorf, co-chairs of the Chapter Conservation Committee. Together they have alerted and inspired a team of knowledgeable volunteers.

Chester Gadaire, chair of the Awards Committee, mastered the ceremonies and Kathy Juston, field coordinator for Sen. Henry Mello, presented the Senator's Certificate of Commendation, further honoring each awardee.

The event, which took place at the Santa Catalina School, also included entertainment by an environmental comedian, Charlie Varon, who demonstrated that beneath every crisis of our time flows an underground river of absurdity.

ON THE SERVICE FRONT

First Lt. Joseph M. Williams, son of Charles J. and Elaine Williams of Carmel, has been decorated with the Air Force Commendation Medal at Mather Air Force Base.

The Air Force Commendation Medal is awarded to those individuals who demonstrate outstanding achievement or meritorious service in the performance of their duties on behalf of the Air Force.

Williams is a cost branch chief with the 323rd Comptroller Squadron.

He is a 1975 graduate of Caldwell Senior High School, Idaho, and also a 1984 graduate of Pacific Lutheran University, Tacoma, Wash.

Cadet Edward T. Christiansen Jr., son of Lt. Col. Edward T. and Maureen E. Christiansen of Carmel, received practical work in military leadership at the U.S. Army ROTC advanced camp, Fort Lewis, Wash.

The six-week camp, attended by cadets normally between their third and fourth year of college, includes instruction in communications, management, and survival training.

Successful completion of the advanced camp and graduation from college results in a commission as a second lieutenant in either the U.S. Army, Army Reserve or National Guard for the cadet.

Christiansen is a student at California State University, Chico.

Paul D. Assum Jr., son of Paul D. Assum Sr. of Carmel Valley, has been promoted in the U.S. Army to the rank of specialist.

Assum is a personnel action specialist with the 509th Personnel Service Company in South Korea.

He is a 1981 graduate of Chula Vista High School.

Marine Lance Cpl. Walter L. Masten, son of Warren Masten of Carmel, has been promoted to his present rank while serving with 4th Marine Aircraft Wing, Naval Air Station, Alameda.

He joined the Marine Corps Reserves in April 1987.

Robert M. Connell, son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Connell of Carmel, recently enlisted in the Air Force's delayed enlistment program.

Connell, a 1987 graduate of Carmel High School, is scheduled to attend Air Force basic training at Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas.

According to Tech. Sgt. Doc Weary, the local Air Force recruiter, Connell will earn credits toward an associate degree in applied sciences through the community college of the Air Force upon completion of basic training and technical training school.

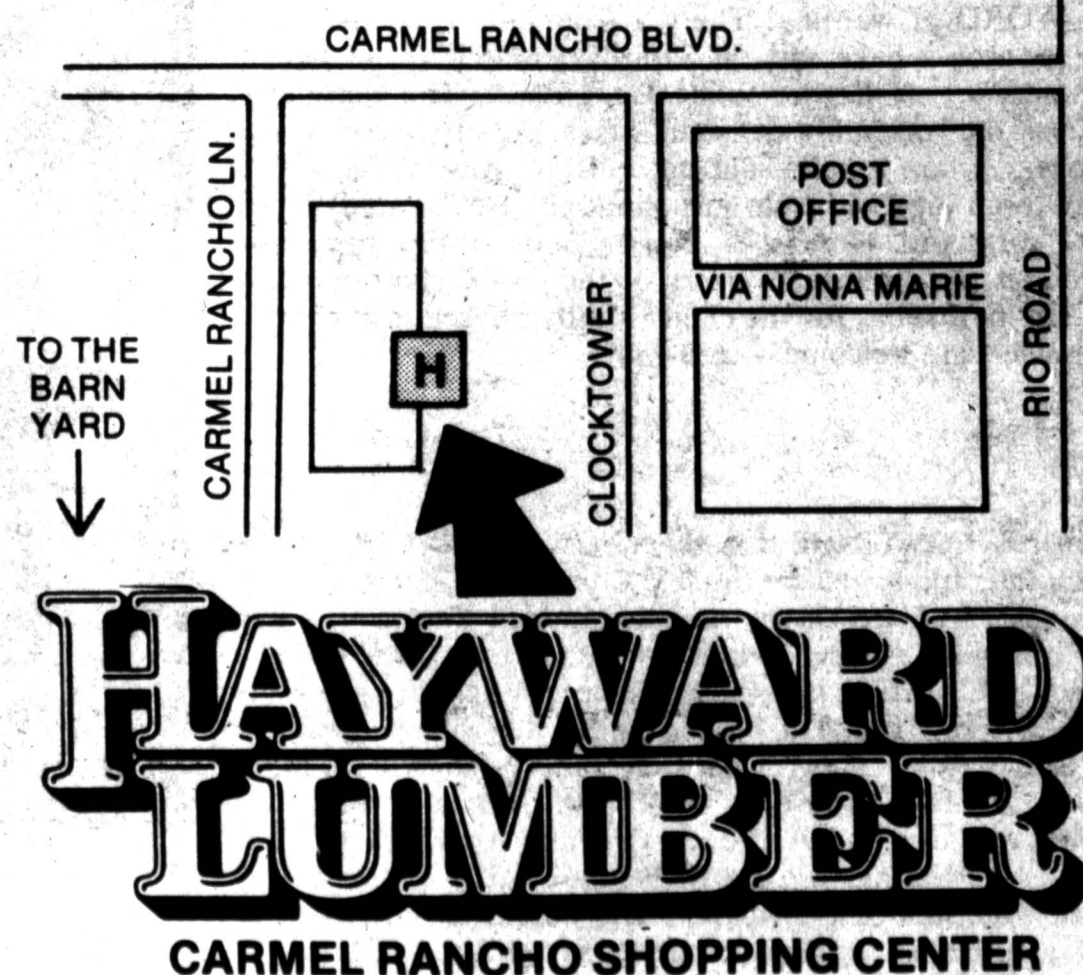
LULAC MEETING SET FOR MARCH 4

The "Monterrey" League of United Latin American

Here we are!

Visit us at our new location in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. See Art, Laura or Margaret for all your lumber and building material needs. We're still serving our loyal Carmel customers at 26388 Carmel Rancho Lane, near the Post Office & The Barnyard.

Phone 625-5601



HAYWARD LUMBER

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER

MATTRESSES

WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM

LOCAL
FACTORY DIRECT
SAVINGS

FREE

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
WITHIN A REASONABLE TIME



625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho
Lane • Carmel

701 Redwood Ave.
Sand City

PSYCHIC READER

• Crystal Psychometry
• Hand Analysis
• Tarot Cards
Advise on all matters
Thy's experience

SHEENA

135 Fremont
Twinside 394-9724
7800 Canyon Blvd.
Monterey 655-1439

OVER 3,000
GREAT GAMES
IN STOCK,
INCLUDING
ALL THE LATEST
BEST SELLERS!

game
gallery
OCEAN AVE. • Carmel
625-GAME



Honored band

ELEVEN CARMEL Middle School students have been selected for 1989 California Music Educators Association, Central Coast Section, Junior High Honor Band. An Honors Concert will be presented at 7 p.m. Friday, March 3 at Washington Junior High School. Among those named to the band and performing at the concert will be (front row, left to

right): Rachel Heinrich (flute), Starr Hartzell (baritone), Sam Melton (clarinet), Jason Lindgren (drums), Cho Prasert (drums), Sarah Kukuruzza (tenor sax); (back row), Lindsay Webb (flute), Sebastian Kreps (clarinet), Guy Barlow (alto sax), Tim Lewis (alto sax), and Robert Allaire (trumpet). (Deidi Kramer photo.)

Citizens (LULAC) will hold its monthly meeting Saturday, March 4 at 9 a.m. at El Migueleno Restaurant, 1066 Broadway, Seaside. An optional no-host breakfast will be available.

Guest speakers will be: Jesse Armenta, coordinator of the Salinas LULAC Youth Council, and Lori Garcia, Youth Council president. Also featured will be Bill Melendez, Salinas LULAC president, speaking on LULAC's higher education scholarships awards program.

The public is encouraged to attend. For further information please contact Nancy Correa at 899-7196.

ELKS BARBECUE TO BENEFIT HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

Santa Maria-style barbecue, prizes and Dixieland music will highlight the Monterey Elks Annual fund-raising barbecue on Sunday, March 5 at Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285.



Specialized Painting

A wide variety of faux finishes, color matching, gilding, wood graining and more...

Interiors • Furniture • Objects d'Art
In Homes • Hotels • Restaurants

Impressive References
You won't believe your eyes... 659-3831



XD 7500 Word Processing Typewriter

Equipped with 40 character display and 12,000 characters of memory, this typewriter has full word processing capabilities, Spell-Right™ 75,000 word electronic dictionary, Word-Find™, WordRight™, Auto-Pell™, 10 lines of memory correction, WordEraser™ and LineEraser™.



\$399

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

469 & 475 Alvarado
DOWNTOWN
MONTEREY
373-2642
Mon-Fri. 8:30-5:30
Sat. 11-4

PACIFIC
OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alisal
SALINAS
423-8497
Mon-Fri. only, 9-5

Teen table tennis champions battle

A table tennis competition open to high school students ages 14 to 18 is planned for Saturday, March 4 at the Carmel Youth Center. There will be prizes for the winners, including ribbons and certificates.

Registration starts at 2:30 p.m. at the center, located at Fourth and Torres in Carmel. For more information, call 624-3285 between 3 and 8 p.m.

Children needed for community chorus

Auditions are now being conducted for the spring session of the Carmel Children's Community Chorus. This singing-acting group for school-age children meets 3:30 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays in room six of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For information concerning the group and auditions, contact Jacqueline Dickman, director, at 624-6809.

FOX INVESTOR SERVICES

is coming to

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

1-800-548-2666

Securities through Lowry Financial Services Corp. Member NASD/SIPC

Birkenstock Foot Mills™

OVER 30 STYLES FOR
MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN

TRY OUT REPAIR
SERVICE, RESOLING
AND CORK REPAIR



Birkenstock

SAN CARLOS BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL • 624-5779

Happy Birthday



Knuffels

the shop for children

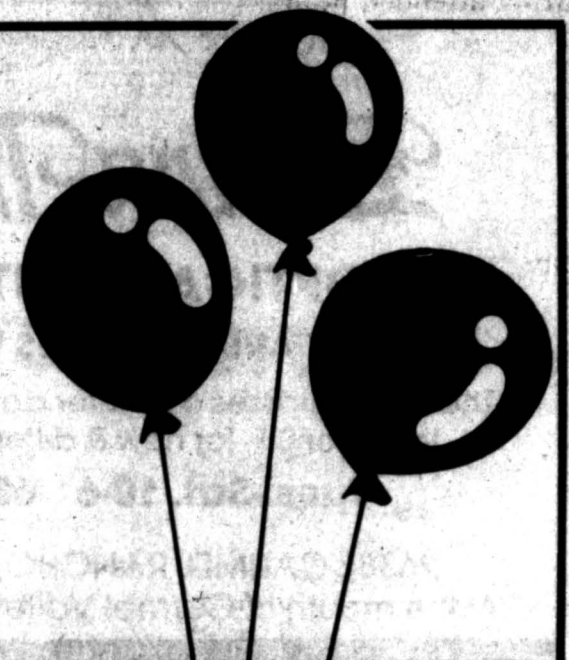
It's a Party!...

SATURDAY, MARCH 4TH

25% OFF

Special Birthday
Savings March 4-10
Selected Clothing & Shoes

The Barnyard, Carmel • Next to the Windmill • (408) 625-2216



Knuffels is
celebrating
our First
birthday...
Join us for
the fun on
Sat., Mar. 4th
11 am to 3 pm

Face Painting
Knuffeloons
Baby Birthday
Cakes
Clowns and
Drawings for
Gift Bags

25% OFF
Easter Dresses
Kids' Shoes
Outerwear
Jackets & Boys'
Pants & Bibs
Sneakers

OBITUARIES

Charlotte V. Kelly

Burial took place at Golden Gate National Cemetery, for Charlotte Valentine Kelly, a resident of Pacific Grove for 60 years, who died Feb. 2 at Driftwood Convalescent Hospital. She was 88.

Born Feb. 14, 1900 in Branford, Conn., she was a graduate of the Fifth Avenue School of Nursing in New York City and worked for 42 years as a registered nurse.

She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary of Monterey, Senior Citizens of Pacific Grove and the V.F.W. Auxiliary of Monterey.

Survivors include her twin sister, Florence Sandel of Pacific Grove, and several

nieces and nephews. Her husband, William, died in 1960.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Senior Citizens of Pacific Grove.

Frances E. Peshek

Entombment took place at the Chapel of Memories Mausoleum in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, for Frances Eileen Peshek, a 26-year resident of Carmel, who died Feb. 2 at her home. She was 96.

Born Oct. 4, 1892, in Cedar Rapids, she was a homemaker all her adult life and a member of the Christian Science Church in Cedar Rapids.

She has no known survivors. Her husband, Fabian, died in 1982.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of local arrangements.

Mary Alice Jesson

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Mary Alice Jesson of Pacific Grove, who died Feb. 2 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, after being struck by a car in downtown Pacific Grove on Jan. 25. She was 82.

Born Aug. 26, 1906 in Ashland, Ohio, she lived in Pacific Grove for 17 years. She was a graduate of Oberlin Kindergarten Training School in Ohio, and attended Bowling Green State University of Ohio, the University of Chicago and Western Reserve.

A former teacher in Ashland, Ohio, Mrs. Jesson was also a member of the Forest Hill United Methodist Church and the P.E.O. Sisterhood.

Survivors include her husband, Richard; two sons, David and Richard Jr., both of San Francisco; a sister, Edith Gividen of Copperas Cove, Texas; and three grandchildren.

Following cremation, ashes were scattered at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

Eileen Stone Hall

Private cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Eileen Stone Hall, a resident of Carmel since 1973, who died Feb. 3 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 89.

Born Sept. 7, 1899 in Villa Ridge, Ill., she was raised on a farm and attended the University of Chicago.

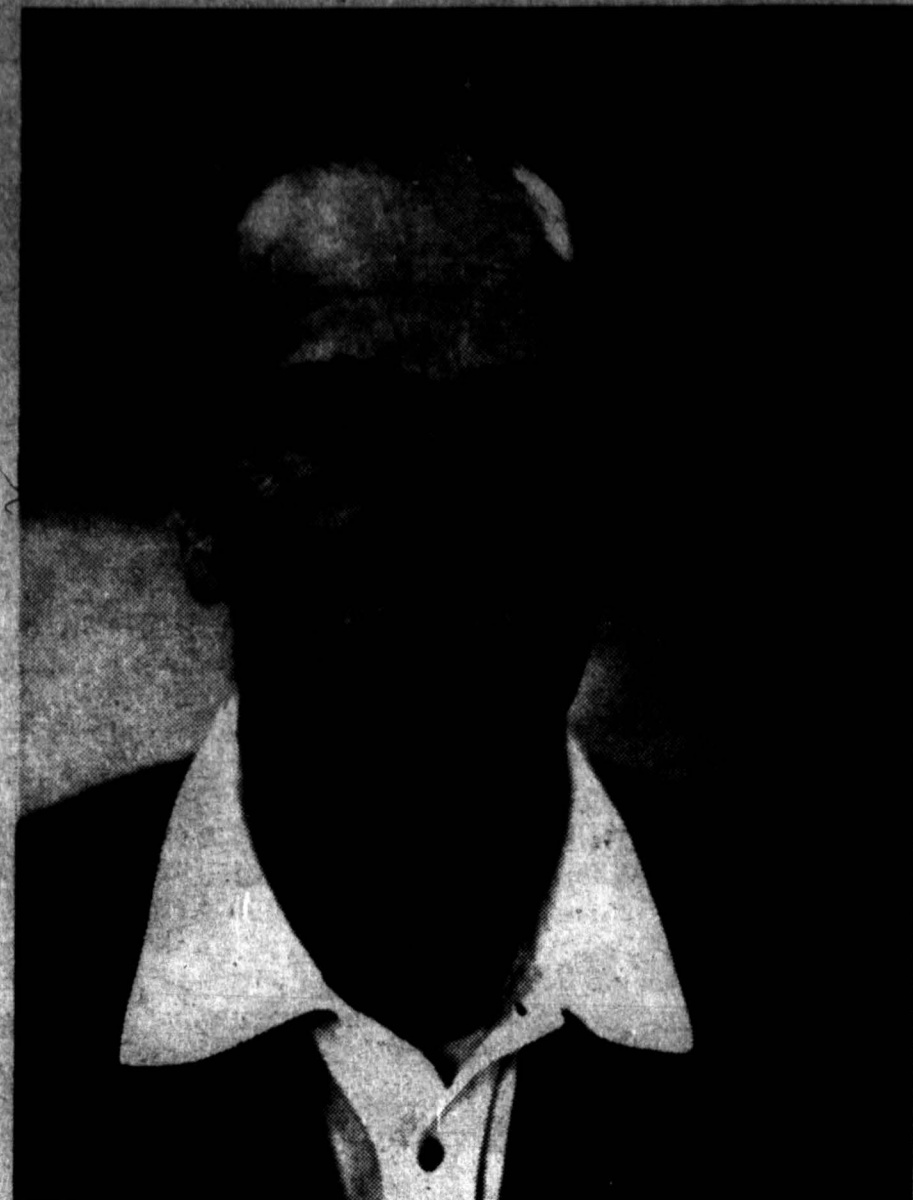
In the 1920s she moved to Phoenix, where she married Robert Campbell Hall, assistant publisher of the Arizona Republic and Phoenix Gazette.

The couple moved to the Westwood district of Los Angeles in 1949 and ran a Culligan Soft Water franchise. Mrs. Hall continued the business for five years after her husband's death in 1965. She ran the Ivy Gate bed and breakfast inn in Carmel for the past 15 years.

She was a member of the Christian Science Church.

Survivors include three daughters, Jean Patterson of South Laguna, and Joan Koenig and Julie Pinchin, both of Laguna Beach; a sister, Mabel Bodine of Phoenix; five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and her niece and long-time companion, Peggy Garvin of Orinda.

Following cremation, ashes will be scattered at sea off Laguna Beach. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.



EARNST EASTERBROOK

Maj. Gen. Ernest Easterbrook

Services took place Feb. 22 at the Presidio of Monterey chapel, followed by inurnment Feb. 24 at Arlington National Cemetery with full military honors, for retired Army Maj. Gen. Ernest Fred Easterbrook of Carmel, who died Feb. 19 after a sudden illness. He was 80.

Born Aug. 6, 1908 in Fort Worden, Wash., the youngest of five children, he followed in the footsteps of a family with a long military tradition. A career Army officer for 36 years, he served in World War II under Gen. "Vinegar Joe" Stilwell as an infantry instructor of Chinese troops and in the Korean War as commander of the 7th Infantry Regiment.

He married Stilwell's daughter, Nancy, in 1938 at West Point. They moved to Carmel in 1970, where he was active in community affairs.

Gen. Easterbrook's military career began in 1927 when he was appointed to the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N.Y., through the Virginia National Guard. He graduated in 1931 and was commissioned a second lieutenant.

During World War II,

Gen. Easterbrook served in the China-Burma-India Theater. In addition to being an instructor, he was a liaison officer and commander of the 475th U.S. Infantry in Burma.

From 1949 to 1951, he served on the directing staff of the Canadian Army Staff College. After attending the National War College in Washington, he commanded the 7th Infantry Regiment in Korea.

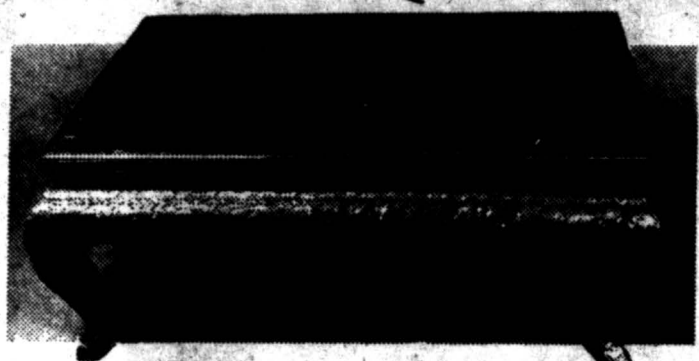
In 1957, he became director of U.S. Army Aviation and from 1959 to 1962 he commanded the U.S. Army Aviation Center at Fort Rucker, Ala.

He served as chief of the Joint U.S. Military Advisory Group in Thailand, and following a tour as deputy commanding general of the 6th U.S. Army at the Presidio of San Francisco, he retired in 1967.

In addition to his wife, survivors include his daughter, Nancy Sherburne of Carlisle, Pa.; two sons, John E. Easterbrook of Saratoga and James S. Easterbrook of Dallas; and seven grandchildren.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Chinese Scholarship Fund of the Monterey Institute of International Studies.

JOHN STANFORD GORHAM ANTIQUES



ANTIQUES • FINE ARTS
APPRAISALS

8 Locust St.-Mill Valley, CA 94941 • (415) 381-0912



Emma Tropic

OPTICAL BOUTIQUE

WHAT ARE YOUR EYES WEARING?

The same glasses day after day? No need to go to L.A. or S.F. for new & different eyewear.

Tues.-Sat. 10-6 626-8808

26388 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL
At the mouth of Carmel Valley • Ample Parking

Kayak through Elkhorn Slough

See the migrating shorebirds as you kayak through the meandering tidal creeks of Elkhorn Slough during one of the six guided expeditions sponsored by the Elkhorn Slough Foundation, Elkhorn Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve and Monterey Bay Kayaks.

These trips include use of a kayak, safety gear, instruction and a look at slough natural history and ecology. The cost of the expedition is \$45 to Elkhorn Slough Foundation members, \$55 to non-members. No previous kayak experience is needed.

Spaces are available on the following trips: March 25; April 8, 23; May 6.

For more information or reservations, call 728-2822, or write the Elkhorn Slough Foundation, Box 267, Moss Landing, CA 95039.

Learn dances of New England

No experience is necessary and all ages are welcome to the Monterey Contra Dance, offered the first Saturday of each month, March 4 through June 3.

Contra dancing originated in New England, and the movements are similar to those of square dancing, but the dancers form long lines (or contrary) to their partners.

Admission to the dance is \$4. Times are 7:30 to 8 p.m. for the beginners' workshop, with dancing set 8 to 10:30 p.m. at the YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula, 600 Camino El Estero, Monterey. For details, call 372-0470.

REAL ESTATE SEMINARS 30 OPENINGS

For those having awareness
and commitment to the

FACT!

Real Estate is where it's

AT!

- Classes Now Forming
- Limited Class Size
- Established Live Instructions
- Morning & Evening Classes

- Unlimited Income • Financial Independence
- Excellent Market Area • Strong Growth Area!

GET LICENSED!

GET INVOLVED!

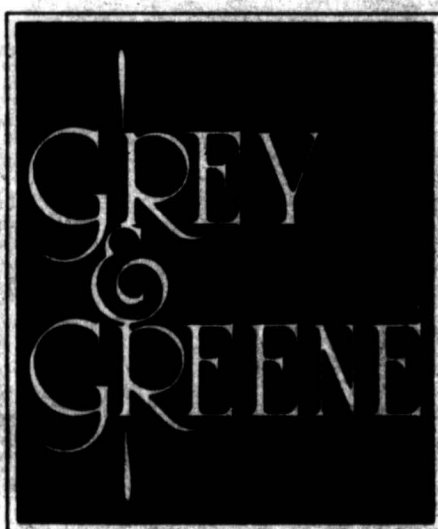
Mature financially Secure, Committed
Individuals Wanted!

MONTEREY BAY REAL ESTATE

394-1600

Mon.-Fri. 10 a.m.-8 p.m. • Sat. 10 a.m.-3 p.m.

Using a State Certified mail correspondence course



INTERIOR DESIGN

26352 Carmel Rancho Square
Carmel, California
(408) 625-3133

If you love cats,
you'll love...

The Classic

GIFT ITEMS

FOR THE CAT LOVER...

- Handcrafted Gold & Silver Jewelry
- Beautiful Fashion Tops
- Imported Bronze Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists
- And many more collectibles!



THE CROSSROADS

122 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL (408) 626-0201

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Mar. 3
CONGREGATION
BETH ISRAEL
 Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser will deliver the sermon at the Friday evening 8:15 p.m. service. Saturday Adult Hebrew 9 a.m., Torah study 10 a.m. Sunday School 9:30 a.m.-noon.

Sunday, Mar. 5
ALL SAINTS'
EPISCOPAL CHURCH
 Father Carl Hansen will preach and celebrate at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. The theme is *The Prodigal Son*. Potluck dinner at 6 p.m. followed by classes. Sunday School at 9 a.m. for all ages, including adults, also at 10 a.m. for younger children. The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST
 The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m. with Casey Jones. Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones. First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
 Pastor Roger Vandeventer will minister the word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services. Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

Church elects new readers

At a recent meeting of the members of First Church of Christ, Scientist in Carmel elected David Fluehr to serve as First Reader for a three-year term. In this position Fluehr will conduct the Sunday and Wednesday evening services at the church. He replaces Alan Legg.

Assisting him on Sundays as Second Reader will be Elizabeth Cole, elected at the same meeting.

The Church of Christ, Scientist consists entirely of laymen, and local members are democratically elected to fill all administrative posts and to conduct services.

The two elected Readers carry the main responsibility for the Sunday and Wednesday evening services of the church. Their primary duty is to read the Christian Science Lesson-Sermon on Sunday. This is a weekly compilation of related references from the Bible and the denominational textbook, *Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures* by Mary Baker Eddy.

During the week, the same references serve as a Bible Lesson on a specific topic such as God, Man, Reality, Sacrament, or Matter. It is studied daily by Christian Scientists throughout the world. Read at the Sunday service, it becomes the sermon. Hymns, prayer, responsive reading by the congregation, and a solo constitute the rest of the service.

The Wednesday evening

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL
 The Rev. William Kelly will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. during service.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon *The Tonic of Life Is Faith* at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck right after service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Man* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Childcare provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Dr. Eugene Sill will deliver the third in the sermon series *Lent's Background Music: An Intermezzo*, at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided. The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in

Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *The Forgiving Father*, Luke 15: 11-24, at the 9:30 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated.

Informal worship for Lenten services Wed. Mar. 8 at 7 p.m. *The Thief on the Cross*, Luke 23:32-43.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

The Rev. Fred Keip will preach the sermon *All the News That's Fit to Print* at the 10:30 a.m. service. "Polestar" for adults and Religious Education classes for children at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care for infants available.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

A guest minister will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road (Montessori School), Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

A federal case can be made for retaining the expertise of professionals in their 70s and even 80s. Close to 300 senior judges are helping to control the backlog in Federal courts. Appointed for life, Federal judges choose when to retire. But those who meet age and experience criteria can opt for "senior" status, deciding their own caseload. Many work fulltime. Recognizing the success in retaining courtroom expertise, Congress is considering bills to lower the eligibility age for senior judge status to 60.

A young American who thought he might become a painter went to Paris in 1926, but returned three years later to start a career on Wall Street—and became one of the world's foremost art collectors. Now 85, Roy Neuberger remains on the job fulltime at his money-management firm, and is just as tireless in sharing his love of art with the public. Fifteen years ago he donated 500 works to a museum that bears his name in Purchase, New York.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

CARMEL INN
 For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200
 Carmel-By-The-Sea
 California, 93921
 (408) 624-8336
 State Licensed 24-hr. Care

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon *Vocation* at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

MYF Club meets at 5 p.m. in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln &

Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineum Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

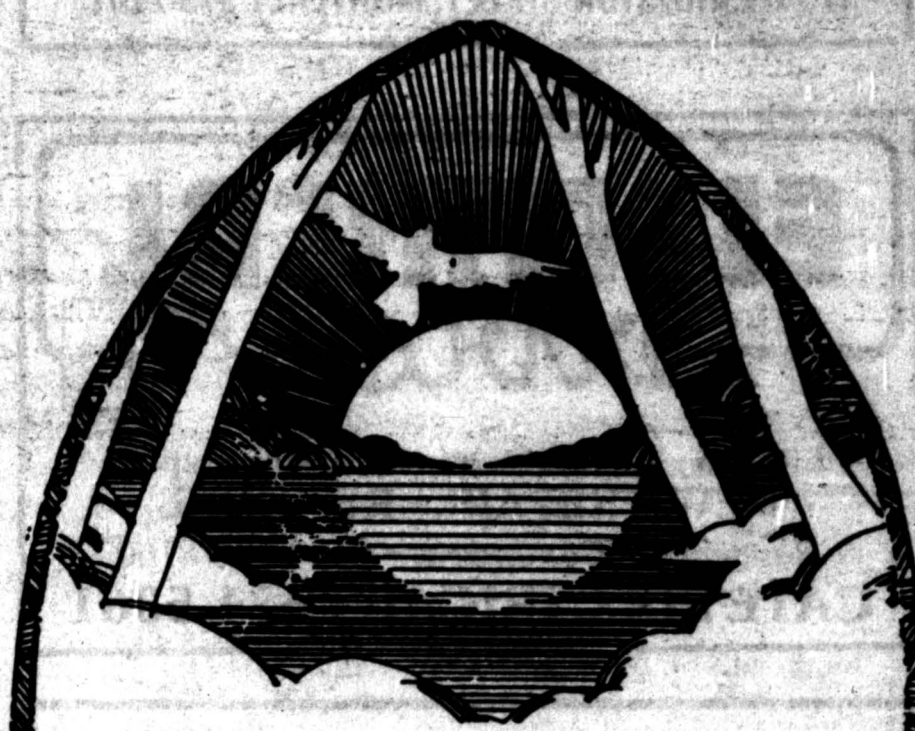
When you Start with God...

you start with all the good there is.

The Christian Science Reading room is a place where you can learn about God.

You're invited to explore this community resource.

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
 Weekdays 9 to 5 (Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
 Sundays & Holidays 1:30 to 4:30
 624-3631



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir - call for info. Weekly Preschool Programs. Charles C. Anker, Minister.

Lincoln and 7th
 624-3550

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
 624-3883

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
 Carmel Valley
 624-6646

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur. Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired - 2nd Sunday. Nursery.

Pastor William G. Jeffs
 8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
 624-6765

Carmel Christian Fellowship

"A church where Jesus is Lord!"

Sunday 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandeventer, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 8th
 624-7153



FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

Helping others is way of life for some

Carmel Pine Cone
 March 19, 1981

Oh almighty and eternal God, our loving Father, Thou hast promised to remain forever with those who do what is just and right.

Help us to live by Thy admonition of service to others and bless this food to our use.

On the TV program *60 Minutes*, there was a report of a voluntary group of New York Chicanos, blacks and whites, most of them blue-collar workers, who have formed an organization of concerned citizens calling themselves the "Guardian Angels." They wear red berets and sports jackets and ride the subways and public transportation, unarmed, to protect the riders from violence, robbers and muggers.

In the past few months they have made over 200 citizen arrests. Despite this success, they have been denounced by New York's Mayor Koch and the Police Department as a group of vigilantes. Their founder says, "These days nobody does nothin' for nothin'."

The Guardian Angels are unique because they are doing something for nothing, just as Rotarians are doing in every corner of the world.

Oh Lord, help us to go on helping others and help us to prove wrong those who say, "These days nobody does nothin' for nothin'." It just ain't so!

Amen.

meeting, conducted by the First Reader, includes a period when individual members of the congregation

speak informally of experiences of Christian healing as understood in Christian Science.

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

the Elks Charitable Program to benefit handicapped children. The Monterey Elks Lodge is a non-profit organization.

The Elks major project was established in 1950 to provide aid to cerebral palsied and other handicapped children. Also therapy mobile units have travelled and brought aid to children with handicaps in remote areas of California where such treatment previously was not available. Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285 has been recognized as one of the leading contributors in the West Central District of California to help support the physically handicapped children.

CHEF OF THE YEAR BANQUET MARCH 4

The American Culinary Federation, Monterey Bay Chapter, will again this year have their Annual Chef of the Year banquet. The date of the event is set for Saturday, March 4, and will be held at the Hyatt Regency in Monterey.

There will be a reception beginning at 6 p.m., the Chef of the Year presentation at 7, followed by dinner at 7:30. There will be music until midnight. The attire for the evening is formal.

This year "A Celebration in Rome" is the theme. Hyatt chef Chris Sprecher has designed a five-course Italian menu for the evening.

Honored guests will include Rep. Leon Panetta, Sen. Henry Mello, Assemblyman Sam Farr and peninsula mayors.

SILVER

Antiques & Gifts

Phil Hambrook

ANTIQUES

475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

ELECTRICAL

service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361



Hotel Savoy

San Francisco

SPECIAL WINTER RATES

at
The Savoy

\$55

S/D plus tax,
subject to availability
Certain blackout dates
thru 3/15/89

Discover enchantment in the heart of
San Francisco and enjoy the intimate charm
of a European style hotel

- 2½ blocks from Union Square shopping and cable cars Fisherman's Wharf
- Complimentary Continental breakfast buffet
- Family Suites from \$75
- Cocktail lounge
- Parking Available

For Reservations and Information Call:

(800) 227-4223

Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary, San Francisco
CA 94102 • (415) 441-2700

For further information contact Don Ferch, president of the association, at 633-5625.

DEAN'S LIST ANNOUNCED AT UOP

The Dean's List for the 1988 fall semester has been announced at University of the Pacific.

Those selected earned a grade point average of 3.5 or higher on a scale where 4.0 is a straight "A" average.

UOP was founded in 1851 as the first chartered institution of higher education in California. The university is comprised of nine schools and colleges on its Stockton campus plus McGeorge School of Law in Sacramento and the School of Dentistry in San Francisco. There is a total enrollment of approximately 6,000 students.

Making the list was Marcette E. Brinton of Carmel.

STUDENTS NAMED TO CSUF DEAN'S LIST

More than 2,000 students have been included on the Dean's List for the fall 1988 semester at California State University, Fresno in recognition of their academic achievement.

To be eligible for the Dean's List, students must carry a minimum of 12 units of courses. Those included on the list represent nearly 11 percent of the fall semester enrollment.

Victoria Lambert of Carmel had a perfect 4.0 grade point average.

Also from Carmel on the list is Robert Saleen.

CARMEL WOMAN TO ESCORT CRUISE/TOUR

Pat Steele of Carmel will escort a 19 day cruise/tour of Europe departing June 26. The itinerary includes an 11 night cruise with ports of call in France, Spain, Portugal and Italy. Optional shore excursions include: Mont-Saint Michel, Santiago de Compostela, Lisbon, Seville, Granada, Pompeii and Rome.

It is all rounded out by several days on land in the Swiss Alps, Paris and London, making this the complete European holiday. College credit is also available.

Trip departs from San Francisco June 26, 1989, with return July 14.

For further information contact Pat Steele at 625-9670.

CARMEL AREA STUDENTS ARE NAMED TO HONOR ROLL AT MPC

Forty-six Carmel residents have been named to the Fall semester Honor Roll at Monterey Peninsula College. The college awards scholastic honors each semester for the achievement of students enrolled in 12 or more units of letter-graded courses.

Highest honors are awarded students whose grade point average is 4.0; high honors to students whose grade point average is 3.0-3.49.

Receiving highest honors were: Thomas H. Apger, William D. Catés, Fumie T. Fukada, Kah-Tong Goh, Carol E. Keesling, Robert E. King, Mark R. Miyamoto, Fritz E. Nolan, Paul P. O'Donovan, and Ivy M. Weston.

High honors were awarded to: Donald B. Azcarate, Jennifer C. Baumann, Patricia D. Cleary, Candice J. Eatmon, Erim A. Foster, Jill M. Furlong, Peter T. Hoffman, Nelson D. Holman, Stephanie R. Kurteff, Alison D. Lind, Damon J. Maggiore, Kimberley A. Mead, Jerry L. Noble, Eric A. Nystrom, Beth A. Peerless, Keala R. Rasmussen and Quinlan R. Trapin.

Students receiving honors were: Andrew N. Bass, William L. Berg, Lisa D. Bernardi, Marc Brunn, Richard E. Cross, Marianna S. Erickson, Scott R. Golden, Jennifer S. Hakim, Bradford M. Hirsch, Anthony A. Kastros II, Victor Lagana, Carrie M. Matlock, Cathleen M. Nash, Stephanie L. Rogerson, Heather A. Stewart, Kristina H. Szaszy, Hobie H. Trivette, Paul F. Wirtz, Nicole E. Woodson.

Carmel Valley students receiving high honors were: Tara B. Beedle, Don G. Berta, David M. Bryant, Debra K. Franklin, Kelly J. Hewitt, Thomas D. Holland, James V. Panetta, Christiane H. Sell, and Constance C. Williams.

Honors were accorded Lynn F. Dawson, Cathy E. Hendricks, Linda H. Mead, Christian J. Miller, Lisa M. Piacentino, Elisabeth M. Pihl, Davis L. Stainbrook II, Deana K. Thompson, and Maria E. Tribble.

Erik A. DeGroat of Big Sur received honors.

BUSINESS WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION TO AWARD SCHOLARSHIPS

The Central Coast Chapter of the American Business Women's Association (ABWA) has announced that the organization is now accepting applications for the chapter's 1989 scholarship awards.

Nominees for the scholarships must be U.S. citizens, full-time students, have a "C" average or better and be attending or entering an accredited post-high school educational institution.

Applications may be obtained from the Scholarship Committee Chairman of the Central Coast Chapter of ABWA, 19225 Reavis Way, Salinas, CA 93907.

Completed applications must be returned no later than March 15.

COMMODORE SLOAT. NSDAR, AWARDS TEA

An awards ceremony and tea held recently by the Commodore Sloat Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution at the Community Center of Pacific Grove, honored eighth-grade recipients of the DAR Good Citizenship Medal and winners of the American History Essay Contest held annually in fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth-grades.

Mrs. Oliver E. Wood, chairman, called forward the individual eighth-graders each accompanied by a school sponsor who gave a short biography of the student indicating the qualities of honor, service, courage, leadership and patriotism found in that student which qualified him/her to receive the DAR Good Citizenship Medal. Many parents were also present for the occasion.

Receiving accolades were Victoria Madriaga and Edith Marquez from All Saints Day School; Jeff Ellis from Briarcliff Academy; Lindsay Webb from Carmel Middle School; Wendy Shackelford from Fitch Middle School; Janell Petalzer from Junipero Serra; Jane Lee from Los Arboles; Jennifer Kruzweil, Pacific Grove Middle School; Jodice Garnett, San Carlos School; Caroline Griffiths, Santa Catalina Lower School; Rachel Giarratano, Walter Colton; Kristopher Martin, The York School.

Mrs. Kenneth Owen, chairman of the American History Essay Contest, presented Certificates of Award to Rebecca Lynn Hill, Santa Catalina fifth-grader; Micah Lande, seventh-grader from Carmel Middle School; and Moon Ko, eighth-grader from Pacific Grove Middle School.

The topic this year for all schools throughout the country was "My Favorite Patriot of the American Revolution (1775-1783)." In addition to the certificates, Rebecca Lynn and Micah were given the book *Pillars of Patriotism*, and Moon, as overall winner, received a cash award. These essays are 300-500 words long and are undertaken by the students over and above their regular school work.

Mrs. Richard F. Bly, tea chairman, invited members and guests to partake of the refreshments supplied by members. A bouquet of red, white and blue fresh flowers arranged by new member Mrs. Carl A. Hering complemented the silver tea service and crystal punch bowl at either end of the refreshment table.

Prior to the awards ceremonies, members had participated in a regular business meeting which concluded with the annual memorial service conducted by chapter chaplain Mrs. J. Gerald Chaney honoring members deceased over the past year.

CARMEL MAN WRITES SONG FOR VANDY

Play Smart (You're A College Man), a basketball song written and performed by Carmel native Tony Laiolo, has been licensed to Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tenn.

The Commodores, currently tied for first in the Southeastern Conference, will use the song to accompany highlight footage as a half-time television feature.

Laiolo, who captained both the Carmel High and Monterey Peninsula College basketball squads before finishing his career at UC-Santa Barbara has been a Nashville resident and Vandy fan since 1981.

He has written songs for many country artists, including The Kendalls, The Glaser Brothers, Gene Cotton, and Joe Sun. He also wrote the 1985 Vern Gosdin hit *I Know The Way To You By Heart*, which made the Country Top 10.

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

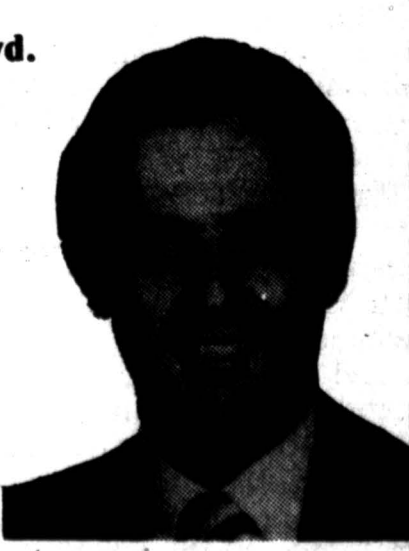
"See me for all
your family
insurance needs."

Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93923
624-6466

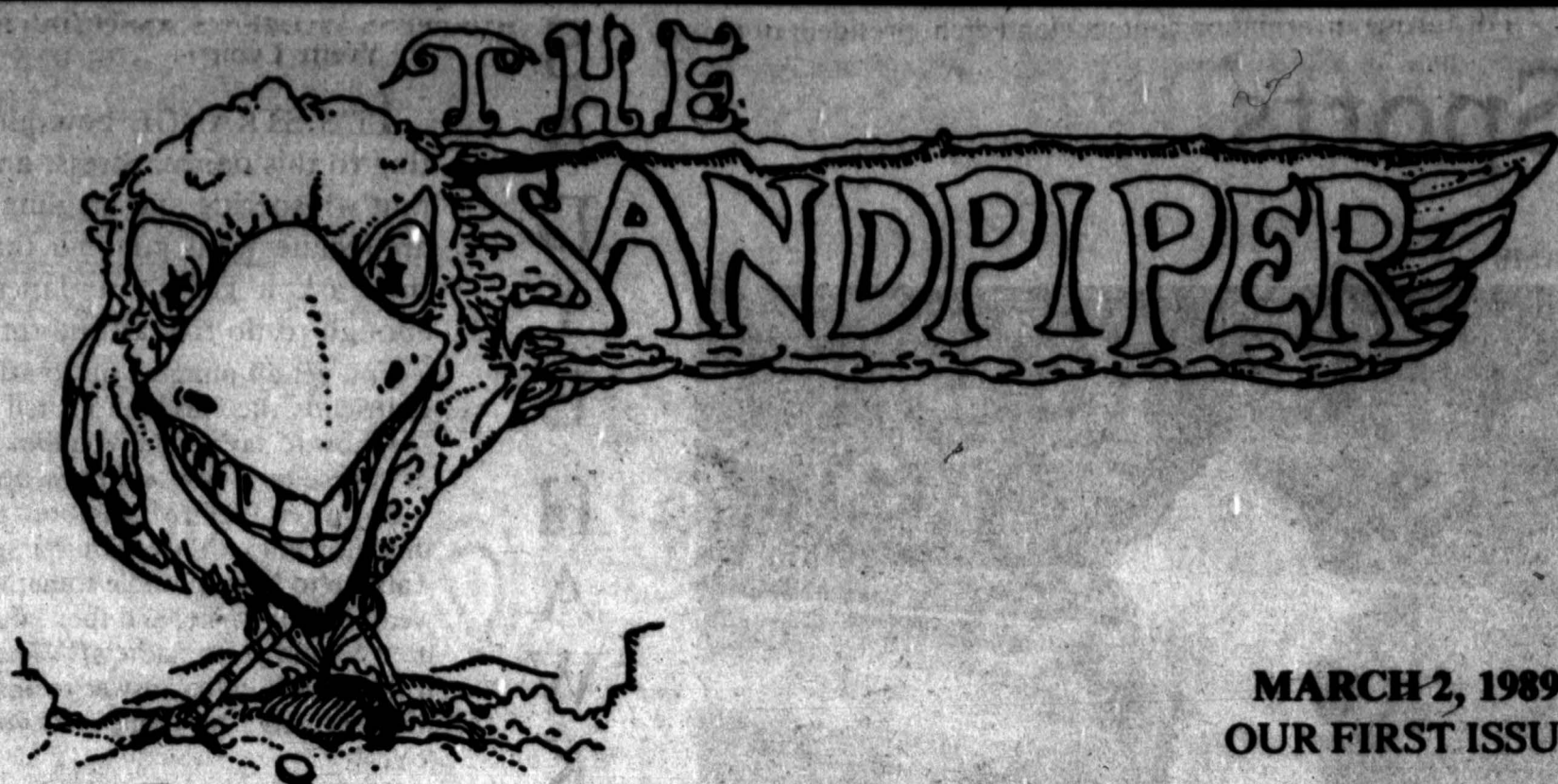
STATE FARM

Auto
Life
Fire

INSURANCE



Like a good neighbor.
State Farm is there.



MARCH 2, 1989
OUR FIRST ISSUE

IN THIS ISSUE:

Sadie Hawkins
Bizarre Photos
Spring Sports
Nuclear Destruction
Lost Letter
Money

The bird is back

By Clyde Klaumann

WELCOME to the *Sandpiper*. This is Carmel High School's student newspaper. Thanks to Mr. Bill Brown, publisher of the *Pine Cone*, and a donation from the Associated Student Body, we will be printing a new issue of the *Sandpiper* every month. The *Sandpiper*, under the direction of Sue Williams-Pierik, is made up of Carmel High students with an interest in writing, and those who just have something to say. We hope you enjoy our paper, and the articles we write. We would enjoy any comments you have about our paper, and hope you will continue reading our newspaper.

Lost Letter

WALKING down the hall this letter was found. It seems very important, so I thought it should be printed.

—Yvette Lyon

Buddy—

You're so stoaked. HE called you. He is way fine and cool. You're on it. Well, about me. He doesn't even know I exist. I sent him roses in his class for Valentine's Day, but he didn't even thank me. I guess Saturday night didn't mean anything. What am I going to do?!

I hear there's a raging party this weekend. Wanna go shopping for a new outfit for the party? We'll get ready at my house. Call me tonight.

—Luv, me

Money shouldn't matter

By Anthony Boyd

I AM so frustrated by the impact of money. Money is paper. Paper has never hurt so many before. It keeps the poor poor, while making the rich feel rich.

I'm rich compared to the rest of the world. It feels so good to have money, and yet I am upset that I need it. I am ashamed. I don't give it to the poor who truly need it more than I. What kind of statement is our money hungry society making throughout the world?

I don't eat my apples. Abdon, Rahim and I have been known to lob them through the air, aiming for the garbage can, and on impact they become inedible. If there was a

Strang Happenings around CHS

By Jade Slate and Hilary Humphrey

SO, YOU think Carmel is a pretty boring school? Wrong! When you start digging around, you can find some pretty funny happenings about our school.

Try for one, the time Mrs. Harnish wore two different size and color shoes and didn't notice until lunch. The next day, all the teachers, as a joke, wore mismatched shoes. Her excuse was that her closet was dark!

How about in 1979, when the seniors tried to sell the school under the principal's name in *The Herald*. This was a senior prank that almost made it, but not quite. Instead, the students stole real-estate signs from around the peninsula and put them in front of the school. Would anyone like to buy our get away resort?

A few years back, someone actually came to school during a holiday, and wondered where everyone was. Some people sure love school!

Not this year, but a while ago, a freshman ball player wasn't paying quite enough attention to the game and was knocked out by a stray fly ball. Keep your eyes open next time bud!

It seems last year, a certain Mr. Gunderson came back to school after a three day weekend to find a huge pile of horse manure steaming in the hot sun in the middle of his office. Needless to say, the entire office building kept its windows open for the next few days.

"79" seems to have been a pretty good year for strange happenings. A CHS basketball player at Seaside accidentally mooned all the spectators at the game when taking off his warm up sweats. He hadn't realized what he'd done and bounded off into the game with only a jock strap on. A bit chilly, I would say!

This is only some of the odd trivia that goes around Carmel High. Who knows, maybe the things you and I have done will go down in the "Strange Happenings Hall of Fame."

Nuclear Destruction

(And other fun life-threatening situations)

By Kyle Zook

HERE, LET'S talk about some issue that no one ever talks about anymore. How about nuclear? Armageddon?

Ha, see, I knew you'd forgotten all about it.

Well, let's think about this for a moment. Did you ever hear about Hiroshima? That was child's play compared to the 1000 times more powerful weapons we have now. You realize that the U.S. and U.S.S.R. have the capability to destroy the world five times over.

If we were ever in a nuclear war, there wouldn't be a safe place on this planet.

Face it, folks, this is kind of serious.

Well, the point is: you don't have to sit there on your duffs while the politicians chatter back and forth. Oh, I know, your parents keep telling you that you don't have any rights. Really, you're just a kid. However, that isn't true, and you know it. There's a lot you can do.

After all, this is your planet, isn't it?

After all the politicians around are dead and gone, you'll still be here, playing hot potato with a planet on the brink of destruction, along with the other countries. So would you like to live in a world free of the threat of nuclear holocaust?

You've got to believe that you can really make a difference in the world. That part's true, you can. Next, write our congressman, Leon Panetta, at the

House of Representatives, Washington D.C., 20515.

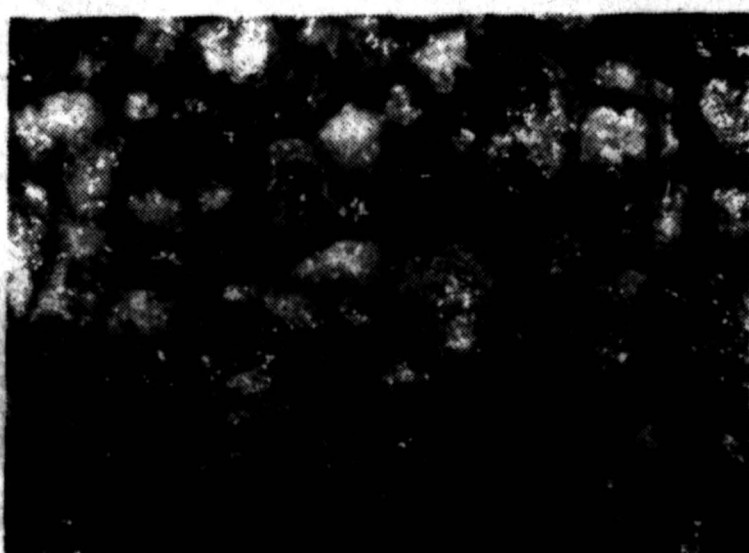
Better yet, write the President, George Bush himself. Straighten out a few things with the top man, tell 'em what's what. Just address it to the White House, Washington D.C., 20515. Your letter will either get to him, his aides, or the C.I.A. But don't let that stop you.

In return for your letters, you get a nifty personalized note sent back to you with an autograph. The note will probably detail all the "thorough" steps the president is taking to make sure nuclear armageddon never happens.

If enough people write, perhaps someone in that nice, white, house will sit up and listen. You never know until you try.

—Written by Kyle Zook, a true conservative at heart.

Here you see two very close-up pictures of everyday objects. Name them.



RENEE GYRAN PHOTOS



Spring Sports

By Clyde Klaumann

SECOND semester is here, and that means spring sports are starting. There is track and field, baseball, softball, boys' swimming, boys' tennis, and golf.

The track team has a new head coach this year. M.A. "Skip" Marquard. Their first meet is the M.T.A.L. Relays on March 17 at Gonzales, and first home meet is Thursday, April 20.

The baseball team also has a new head coach. Duke Quinones. They have a home game this Friday, March 3 at 3:30 against Monte Vista.

The softball team, under head coach Jack Ellena, has a game against Santa Cruz here, at 3:30, also March third.

The golf team, coached by Monty Feeles, has a match against Seaside at Fort Ord at 3:30 TODAY.

The guys' tennis team has their first home match March 8 at 3 PM against Gonzales. Head coach is Dave Chaney.

And last, the guys' swim team, under Bruce Cates, is having the League Time Trials here at our pool on Saturday, March 4.

KINGSLEY JAMS



EXCELLENT Matt May Photo.

SADIE HAWKINS

By Yvette Lyon

IT'S STRANGE how girls are reacting to this dance. Stress, anxiety, constant whispering and giggling. Now, they appreciate what guys go through when they ask a girl to a dance. But, not enough to do this all the time.

You get all pumped up to ask HIM. Your girlfriends the class before tell you what to say, how to say it, that you look fine and that of course he'll say yes. How do they know?

So, after fifty-five minutes preparing for this moment, it's over (in 55 seconds). You walk up to him, mumble something about the weather being nice, and then you hit him with it. "Wanna go to Sadie's?" The few seconds it takes for him to answer seems like an eternity. Finally, he smiles at you and says, "Yes!"

Walking up to your friends, you began to scream and plan what you will all do that night. See, it's not that bad.

So, girls you have one day left. Ask your girlfriends for support and ask HIM. You know he's waiting for you, too. But then again, how do I know?



DARN GOOD Photo by Carol Newman.

World lit make-up essay

By Jon Gonzalez

AFTER World War 2, America began a quick climb to the top of the free world. She assumed the role of world leadership, founded in secure economic and military strength. Now at the top of the heap, America has lost its long-range perspective and has begun to slip from the top.

America has completely forgotten the cold, hard fact that we have a finite amount of oil in the world. Alternate energy sources, such as solar power, nuclear fusion, and space based satellites have been forgotten in the glut of oil and gasoline.

Another way America has lost its perspective is shown by the way that traditional values have fallen apart. Are such things as one-parent families, abortion, suicide, and AIDS the result of a "liberation" period of the sixties and 70's or a result of America forgetting its roots and living for the present?

This country has lost its common sense. Fifty years ago, people in this country would have been aghast to learn that 23 million fetuses have been destroyed. Now, abortion is a common fact of life.

Men and women, in search for their identity, have rejected long standing rules of family in this nation. The result seems to be a discontented generation of youth who cannot identify with strong father or mother figures as a role model. Is this worth whatever small degree of freedom we might gain?

The sexual revolution is further proof of that statement. Unable to look into the future, an entire nation became "liberated" and opened a Pandora's box of pregnancy, sexual disease, pornography, and the breakup of thousands of marriages.

It would seem that our nation is like a successful music artist. After achieving success and power beyond measure, this country has turned to many things to try and handle that success. It would seem, like many great music stars of our day, that we are headed for an overdose.

Credit

Where credit is due:

JOEY SUWADA and Hans Hess show off their donation to CHS, the new senior table.

The grass would be greener if someone planted it

By Anthony Boyd

WOULDN'T it be cool if we could go to school to learn? To be stimulated enough to think for ourselves? For that matter, wouldn't it be nice to be allowed to think for ourselves?

I'm tired of a biased education. I'm sick and tired of trying to make decisions with only half the information. The government leading us, the A.C.L.U., and the Christians, they're all confused. And they're confusing me.

The A.C.L.U. says practicing religion in society is illegal. Religious people are crying persecution. The Moral Majority says creationism must be taught in schools. Activists are screaming that that would be federal sponsoring of a single religion.

We need a school where we can get info on

evolutionism, creationism, theism, fiat, and other theories on our existence as well. We need to be able to discuss. It is necessary to throw ideas and thoughts around in order to learn.

Maybe then, through talking to teachers, parents, friends, and ourselves, through reading, thinking, and investigation we can learn what we believe. And understand why.

As it stands, it's like the great Pepsi vs. Coke war. Or the equivalent of the Bush vs. Dukakis campaign. Mudslinging thrown in outright anger is everywhere, and those who don't care one way or the other are truly fed up. I don't blame them.

I understand that everyone thinks they're right. If they are, then let us decide that. It's like in trigonometry. Some students who are visually oriented find the side of a triangle by graphing. Others take the shortcut and use Pythagoras. Both ways work. But we

couldn't tell which method worked best for us until we were shown both of them. And we're learning more ways, still.

The only way to learn is to know everything about what you're doing and then do it the best way possible. If you make a mistake, you have all your other options to back you up. If you get it right, you can appreciate all the other options and explore them with the assurance that your method will support you.

I want an education, and if a teacher pushes a view without showing others, I'm not getting one. I want to communicate, not fight and bicker. I want to be informed and decide, not conform to the only view being presented. The adults of the world should trust their theories enough to let them stand up to other ideas. And they should trust us enough to let us decide for ourselves.

STAFF

Queen:
Sue Williams-Pierik
Hellraiser:
Richard Lugo
Overworked Slaves:
Clyde Klaumann
Anthony Boyd
Photojournalists:
Matt May
Renee Cyran
Artistically Enclined:
Caley Inlow
Layout, Etc.:
Yvette Lyon
Masters Of The Written Word:
Kyle Zook
Matt Snowden
Jade Slate
Hilary Humphrey
Jon Gonzalez
Jeanette Fanderl
Francisco Cornejo
Ticien Carlson
Tarry Carapezza

CHS Freelancers welcome!

Security Center

COMPLETE LOCKSMITH SERVICE

CA LIC. 524335
LOCKS • SAFES • KEYS

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER
P.O. BOX 22026, CARMEL, CA 93922

(408) 624-6363
(408) 625-4144

The Sports Barn

DANA LYNNE
BETTENCOURT

CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 625-5621

SYNTHESIZER

Prime condition. 6 voice capability. 100 Sound memory bank with distortion keys. Percussion section also. AUX jack. Want it? \$100 or best offer.

Sounds great? Call Tony: 624-7066.

Color images freeze hummingbirds in flight

By ANNE PAPINEAU

ELECTRIC-HUED hummingbirds that tease with their seconds-short visits have been frozen for closer human observation by the cameras of Tony Keppelman. The results of his efforts are assembled in *Hummingbirds*, a book recently published by the New York Graphic Society.

Keppelman relied on new technology and old-fashioned luck to complete his photographic essay on the tiny creatures.

"I developed the system myself with Jim Mayer of Mayer Electronics in Monterey. It had been done before — I just took a method I read about and sophisticated it further," Keppelman explained.

Working in both Arizona and New York State, the lensman lured hummingbirds with a standard sugar-water feeder.

"They flew into my set-up. There's a beam of light they fly into and when they do — the camera and lights are set off," he said.

The result: a 12-by-12-inch full color volume containing 37 portraits of the ruby-throated, broad-billed, black-chinned, violet-crowned and others of the 13 species of hummingbird that nest in this country.

Keppelman will sign his new book during a reception set 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday, March 4 at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel.

Although Keppelman has made his home in Burlington, Vt., for 13 years, he and his family have close ties to the Monterey Peninsula.

"My father launched the *Pacific Grove Tribune*," recalled Keppelman, who moved to the peninsula at age 3 in 1947. "We settled in the Monterey Peninsula Country Club area, and I grew up there. When I was 7 my father sold the paper and the whole family moved to Antigua in the West Indies."

Three years later, they were back on the peninsula.

Keppelman describes his life as "very interesting." He graduated from Robert Louis Stevenson School, and then studied music composition at five different colleges — acquiring an education but no degree.

He returned to the Monterey Peninsula, and found that he was skillful at carpentry and electronics. He pursued both.

Keppelman said that he never really studied photography formally. He learned it "by osmosis."



A RIVOLI (Magnificent) Hummingbird is captured by the stroboscopic camera system devised by Tony Keppelman. Keppelman brings "the life force" of the hummingbird to his book of color photographs, *Hummingbirds*, published by the New York Graphic Society. A book signing and reception are set Saturday, March 4 at the Thunderbird Bookshop.

"My father was a journalist and photographer and I remember the darkroom from a very early age. I got my little Brownie Hawkeye at age 7," Keppelman recalled.

"I knew Ansel Adams and his wife and I'd talk to them about my work. Sometimes I went to Ansel with a technical question. The same was true of some other local photographers. I spoke to Al Weber, Morley Baer,

Wynn Bullock and even Brett Weston to some extent. I spent a lifetime growing up around these people. I was highly influenced by Edward Weston's work."

For *Hummingbirds*, Keppelman noted that his tiny, bright-feathered subjects "were not captured or manipulated in any way. I didn't want any branches or anything in the way. I wanted to isolate them."

He set up a neutrally colored background curtain in the gardens where he worked. This way, each "hummer" is captured in precise detail.

"The book is about the energy of them, the life-force they manifest," he added.

As an artist who has worked in both mediums, Keppelman discovered a link between music and photography.

"There's a very strong connection," he

ARTS & LEISURE

pointed out. "They're both very involved with beauty and movement and stillness. They're both very connected to a sense of reality. Music is a very pure form and very pure language. Photography has this very strong link to the physical universe. It's the only way we have of recording reality. It's very primal — we can feel it through our beings. Both have to do with my passion with what is real and what is illusionary."

Keppelman's "interesting life" is in fact a multi-faceted one. He has also assembled a collection of portraits that he made at Esalen and in Vermont which he hopes to develop into a book called *Intimacy and Courage*.

"It's a book of portraits about the innate desire for intimacy in human beings," he noted.

"It's an interesting life I've had," Keppelman quipped. "I've been a professional potter. I have inventions. I've taught music and photography and auto mechanics. I've had a life in electronics and I've been a carpenter, a professional photographer and a musician."

Hardly content to let that self-definition rest, Keppelman has further branched out and now teaches classes "to help people live in the spiritual side of themselves. I'm now a hands-on healer."

For additional information about Saturday's reception for *Hummingbirds*, contact the Thunderbird Bookshop at 624-1803.



JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Impossibly hip implications

JIMMY LYONS and Don Barksdale weaned us away from R&B via their jazz radio shows. But whatever sense of sartorial style we had—we street boys of the East Oakland flatlands—came from another man.

After school jobs didn't pay much so Rojo and I put our coinage together toward a particular purchase. We stood about equal in the gang's explicit pecking order (I could fight better but he was a junior varsity running back); natural selection made us best friends. We argued rarely and always over the same issue—who'd enter the Friday night dance wearing our Mister B shirt with its flared collar and whole world of impossibly hip implications.

We didn't know then that master vocalist Billy Eckstine had fronted maybe the greatest big band in jazz history (1944-47). We heard his later records and caught him live at Civic Auditorium with a group called the George Shearing Quintet. This's real stuff—how wild kids, operating pretty much apart from parental dicta, enter a culture.

Mister B defined cool. It will be good to see him here and say exactly that.

The first jazz column I ever wrote (for a neighborhood weekly more than three decades back) took Dizzy Gillespie as its massive subject. It will be good to see him here and say exactly that.

Right. Giants on the scene. Freddie Hubbard, Bill Holman, Bobby Hutcherson and Monte Alexander too. Jimmy says

some contracts have come back signed, and all will be part of Monterey Jazz Festival in September (9/15-16-17).

MJF honcho Lyons: "Billy Eckstine will bring his pianist—Bobby Tucker—and sing on the Sunday night program. Diz agreed to send three charts for the High School All-Stars to learn; he'll work with the kids on Sunday afternoon and then pop in on Sunday evening as the spirit moves."

Jimmy reveals the Saturday night arena lineup as well—Swing Twilight Orchestra from Japan (a big hit in the fairgrounds Night Club last year), pianist Monte Alexander's trio (with Monte doing respectful vocal covers of Nat Cole), the Freddie Hubbard unit plus special guest Bobby Hutcherson, eastern vocal group Mad Romance (tight and attractive on their demo), the new Bill Holman Big Band.

Meanwhile, MJF's 19th annual California High School Jazz Competition has been slated April 28-29-30 at the same fairgrounds. Audition tapes will be judged by jazz educators Leon Breiden, Don Jacoby and Jim Riggs of North Texas State University. Only the finalists (10 big bands and five combos) will cook here. All-Star candidates and jazz choir finalists also will undergo scrutiny of gathered pros.

The free public concert by judges will be offered on the Friday night (4/28) in the Monterey Room. Players: MJF Music Director Bill Berry on trumpet, Harvey Wainapel with Herman Riley and Jack Nimitz (saxophones), George Bohanon (trombone), pianist Tee Carson, Bruce Forman (guitar), Larry Grenadier (bass), drummer Vince Lateano. Vocal judges—localite Bob Morse of Hi Lo's fame, Gail Dobson, Madeline Eastman. More on all this at the right time.

Jimmy's the first guest on a new, hour-long interview show hosted by Johnny Adams and yours truly over KRML Radio. He talks about festival history and such major figures as Woody Herman, Diz, Stan Kenton, the late jazz critic Ralph Gleason. *Jazz Forum* kicks off its run at two o'clock Sunday afternoon (3/5).

Not incidentally, Don Barksdale has been inducted into its Hall of Fame by the San Francisco Bay Area Blues Society. Honored at the same celebration: Johnny Otis, Brownie McGhee, Bob Geddins, Sugar Pie DeSanto, Johnny Hartsman.

ANOTHER FESTIVAL—Dixieland Monterey

1989—stands ready to erupt like Bourbon Street partytime nights. The full schedule commences Friday (3/3) and whirls through Sunday.

Best possible tip: follow the sounds. Organizers of the ninth annual bash say that 20 bands will play "in continuous rotation" at several cabaret locations. Downtown Monterey. Fisherman's Wharf. Some highlights:

—The yearly Dixieland Jubilee's Parade starts downtown at 10 a.m. Saturday.

—Local trumpet man Joe Ingram again hosts Jam Cabaret. The open session will jump "all weekend long" in the Sheraton's Three Flags Restaurant.

—Sunday morning spirituals. This free songfest will happen in the Conference Center. Everyone invited starting at nine o'clock.

—The band Hot Cotton plans a slide show. Described as "a fun-filled excursion through musical history."

Other Dixieland aggregations signed on: Papa Jake and the Abalone Stompers, Beverly Hills Unlisted, Hogin's Heroes, Nightblooming Jazzmen, Churchill Street, Your Father's Mustache, Natural Gas, South Frisco, California Express, Fulton Street, Chicago Six, Tuleburg, Dixieland Express, Do Do Wah Street Irregulars, Golden Eagles, Mardi Gras.

All-event badges (\$35 apiece) may be purchased at Coast Savings outposts. Single badges cost \$20 each for Saturday or \$10 for Friday and Sunday. Dixieland Hot Line—443-5260.

Elsewhere, the Bill Graham organization announces an International Dixieland Jazz Festival on May 21 at Shoreline Amphitheater. The 16th annual Sacramento Dixieland Jubilee opens just five days later.

THE OSCAR process showed bedrock immaturity when Clint Eastwood's *Bird* flick drew a single and token nomination: best sound. Voters obviously weren't ready for a serious treatment of interracial marriage within the jazz context. (And some hacks got to slap at the kneecaps of a myth-sized figure.)

A troubling parallel emerges. The first book of jazz criticism came back at us many years ago from France. It was the Foreign Press Association that gave Clint a 1989 Golden Globe as best director. Draw your own conclusions.

Continued on page 35

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

New Year's Message

BY FRANCES HANSEN/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

- 1 Breezy idiom
6 Ali Baba, e.g.
13 Strong dislike
19 Former federation in SE Asia
21 Steve Martin romp: 1987
22 College town east of L.A.
23 Start of message
26 Cherish
27 Moines or Plaines preceder
28 "Fiddler" matchmaker and namesakes
29 Einstein's birthplace
30 Down East
32 Summer in Noisy-le-Sec
33 Islands, Blackbeard's base

- 37 Divided into areas
38 Baseball stat
39 B'way signs
43 "Hallelujah I'm —" Jolson film
44 This may be missing
45 Do some ushering
46 Whitman or Disney
47 More of message
53 Relative of et al.
54 Announced or proclaimed, in a way
55 Matriculate
56 E.T., e.g.
57 Quailed
59 Black eye
61 Same difference
62 He went over the wall

- 64 Character actress Parsons
66 What santé means
69 Actor Ed and family
71 Fritz, Carl or Rob
74 U.S.S.R. mountain range
75 Smoke detector
76 Viking landfall
77 Signs of satisfaction
79 More of message
84 "... Baked in —"
85 World's longest river
86 Spooky-sounding lake
87 Columnist Barrett
88 Minister to

- 89 Ship-plank curve
90 Specified, as a date
92 Glyn or Wylie
94 Panay people
95 The original "golden boy"?
96 Claire of "Claudia"
97 Chief French naval base
100 Hot-pot ingredient
101 Reduced to a mean
106 End of message
110 Emulate Circe
111 Mother-of-pearl source
112 Silverware city in N.Y.
113 Moped about listlessly
114 Colorful spectral type
115 TV-tube element

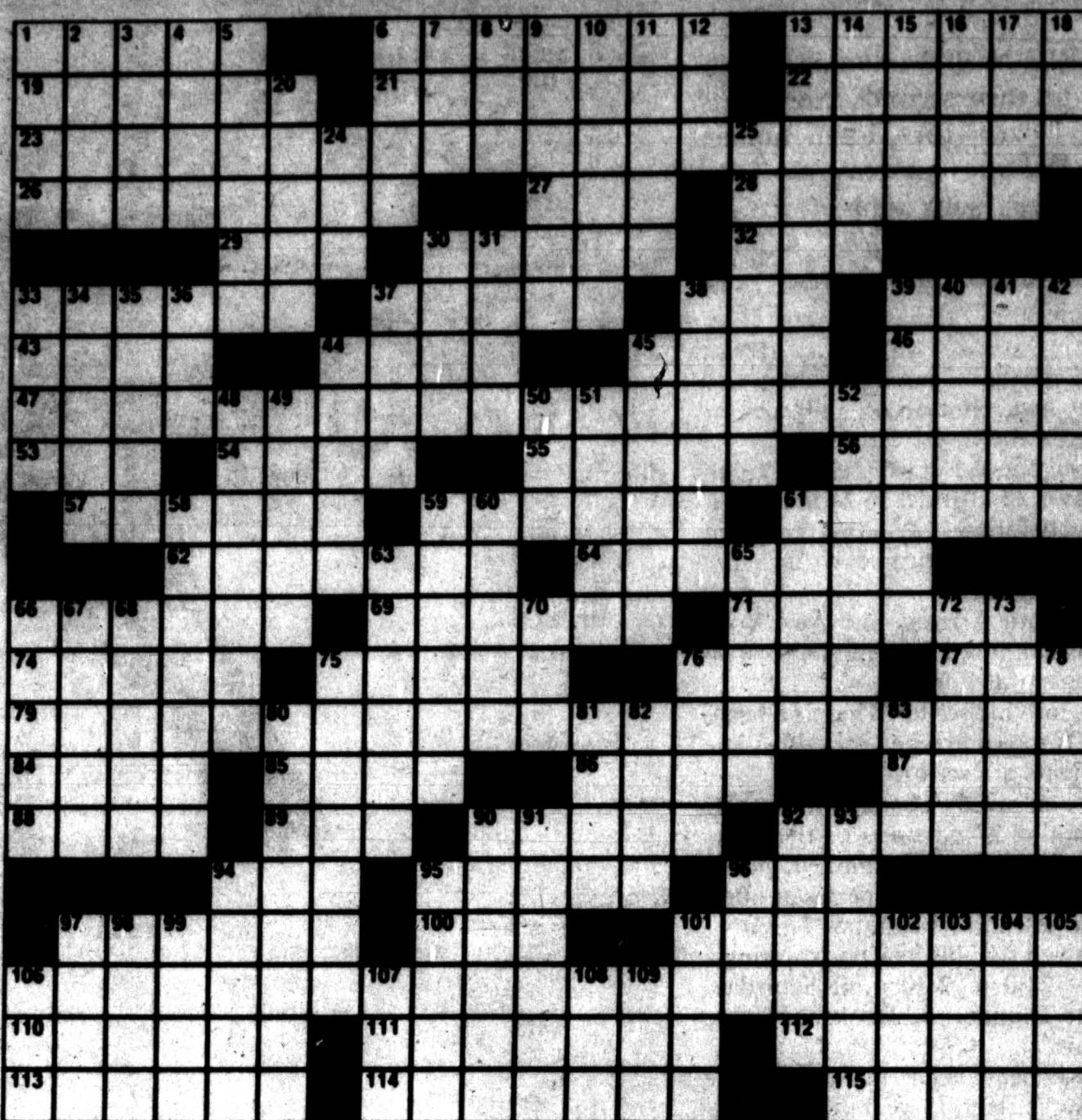
DOWN

- 1 Struck hard, old style
2 Memorable
3 Cowardly Lion
4 Winglike parts
5 Zilch, in Zaragoza
6 Plaster of paris mineral
6 "Comus" composer
7 — Reagan Jr.
8 Borden weapon
9 Villain, informally
10 Mean
11 Have — for news
12 A neighbor of Wyo.
13 Zest for food

- 14 Not a soul
15 "— a Man," Ciardi book
16 Speck
17 Les Etats —
18 Botanical pouch
20 Bastard wing
24 Estuary
25 Confrontation feature
30 Bop pioneer Thelonious
31 Singer Paul from Ottawa
33 Bunyan's Blue Ox
34 Touches on
35 Open-shelved china cabinet
36 Fifi's friend
37 Pizazz
38 Snappy comeback
39 Puffed up

- 40 "The Shadow" medium
41 Ancient, to poets
42 Songwriter Jule
44 Sri —, formerly Ceylon
45 Bridge-build-er's concern
48 Extreme
49 Western spread
50 Wahine's neckwear
51 Kind of tube or man
52 Somewhat like the Sears Tower
58 At ease
59 Oil-yielding tropical plant

- 60 Flit-fletcher of yesteryear
61 On the qui vive
63 In a wan way
65 Wipe out
66 Attacks with vigor
67 Skip the wedding march
68 Dined at home
70 Nandu's look-alike
72 Secretary of War: 1829-31
73 Nose: Comb. form
75 Silly
76 Hitler's "— Kampf"
78 Wound souvenir
80 "... leave no tern —": Nash



- 81 Leningrad's river
82 Belligerent Greek god
83 "— tu," Verdi aria
90 Balm of —
91 Commendable principles
92 January, in Trujillo

- 93 Voice box
94 Clover type
95 Possibly
96 "— Got Five Dollars," 1931 song
97 Pueblo Indian
98 Vision: Comb. form
99 — the air (unsettled)

- 101 State firmly
102 Busy as —
103 "— Out of My Head," 1964 song
104 Taro root
105 Cannon of cinema

- 106 Fashion's whimsical line
107 Fun and games for 82 Down
108 Balderdash!
109 Bambi's aunt

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 35



Monterey Bay Public Radio 90.3 FM

Spring 1989 Pledge Drive March 6-10th, 17-22nd

Support your local community radio station KAZU 90.3 FM by calling 375-3082/375-7275 during these exciting days.

Live music • Thank you gifts
Special programs

Begin or renew your subscription.

BUSINESS
375-7275

REQUEST/CALL-INS
375-3082

ART & ANTIQUES



A special annual supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, Pacific Grove Monarch, & Monterey Peninsula Review

To be published
Thursday, March 23, 1989

Quarter Page (5 1/16"x7 3/4")
Half Page (10 5/16"x7 3/4")
or 5 1/16"x15 3/4")
Full Page (10 5/16"x15 3/4")

Advertisers are welcome to submit a short editorial article (approx. 250 words) and/or photograph for publication in this special edition. Materials submitted are subject to approval and general editing and are published at the discretion of the editor.

Final Ad/Editorial
Material Deadline:
FRIDAY, MARCH 10
Camera-ready ads: Mar. 17

TO RESERVE YOUR ADVERTISING SPACE, CALL 624-0162

Hum a Dixie melody during Monterey celebration

By MAC McDONALD

ON ALMOST any given night in New Orleans a jazz fan can walk into literally dozens of nightclubs and get a hearty serving of toe-tapping Dixieland along with their steaming bowls of gumbo.

Downtown Monterey will turn into its own version of the Big Easy's French Quarter when the ninth annual Dixieland blows into town Friday through Sunday, March 3-5. The action all takes place within easy walking distance of each other at eight locations, with 17 Dixieland bands stompin' and struttin' past midnight.

The action starts at 6:30 p.m. Friday, 10:30 a.m. Saturday and 9:30 a.m. Sunday.

The annual Jublator's Parade starts at 10

a.m. Saturday downtown, with other special events including the "Jam Cab" — open jam sessions — at the Monterey Sheraton's Three Flags Restaurant, and the ever-popular Sunday Spiritual, which because of its popularity, has been moved to the Monterey Conference Center, with a 9 a.m. start. It's free and open to the public.

The festival's lineup features a little old and a little new, some new bands and some well-known names, including: Hot Cotton, Beverly Hills Unlisted, Hogin's Heroes, Nightblooming Jazzmen, Churchill Street, Your Father's Mustache, Natural Gas, South Frisco, Jake Stock and the Abalone Stompers, California Express, Fulton Street, Classic Jass Band, Tuleburg, Dixieland Express, Golden Eagles, Mardi Gras and Monterey's own Do Do Wah Street Irregulars.

"Most music styles are subject to vanish in

the night as tastes change, but Dixieland jazz seems to have a resilience all its own," says Ed Greco, clarinetist for the Do Do Wah Street band and one of the festival's organizers.

Venues are all located at the waterfront end of downtown Monterey and include the spacious confines of the De Anza and Sheraton ballrooms to more intimate clubs such as the Franklin Street Bar & Grill and Wharfside on the wharf.

Other locations include Red Snapper, California's First Theatre, Tony's, I. Layton's, Hagio's and the Bonsai Room at the Doubletree. Some venues even offer food, drink and dancing to go with the jazz.

Headquarters of the festival will be located this year in two places, at the Doubletree and Sheraton hotels.

Since admission is not available at the door of each venue, fans should purchase their festival badges at Dixieland Registration Center at the Doubletree. Badges allow fans to attend events at their leisure throughout the weekend. All-event badges for the entire weekend are \$35, with a limited number of single-day badges also available, \$10 each for Friday and Sunday and \$20 for Saturday.

For more information call the special Dixieland Hotline at 443-5260.

LIGHTHOUSE AVE.

By Gary Shallcross



Lola DeVito, notorious mass perjurer, on a recent crime rampage left a trail of 37 false incarcerations.

Docents needed to lead Big Sur walks

Applications are currently being accepted for volunteer docents at the Point Sur State Historic Park located approximately 20 miles south of Carmel.

Docent-led guided tours are given every Sunday at 10 a.m. In order for the program to continue and gradually expand, more docents are needed, according to park rangers.

Training sessions will be held in March, April and May. They will include classes in the natural and cultural history of Point Sur, field trips to other lighthouses, CPR certification and attendance on Point Sur tours already being given. Docents volunteer a minimum of six hours per month year round.

To receive an application leave your name and address at the State Park office of the Big Sur District: 667-2315, or write to: Point Sur Lightstation Docent program, Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park # 1, Big Sur, CA 93920.

DIXIELAND MONTEREY '89

Friday, Saturday, Sunday
March 3, 4 & 5

The Happy Sounds Of Bourbon Street Are Back!

The musical event for the whole family is returning for its ninth great year. And what a lineup — the finest Dixieland talent on today's festival circuit performing in 8 locations from downtown Monterey, through the Double Tree Plaza and Fishermans Wharf — all weekend long.

Don't miss it this year!

Parade

The annual Dixieland Jublator's Parade, downtown, Saturday March 4th 10 am.

Jam Cabaret

Last year's hottest addition to Dixieland Monterey is back — the "Jam Cab" — open jam sessions all weekend long in The Sheraton's Three Flags Restaurant! Hosted by Joe Ingram and featuring some of the festival's finest musicians.

The Ever Popular Sunday Spiritual

Our celebration to the community! The Sunday morning spiritual — open to the general public (no charge) — has become such an overwhelmingly popular event we've moved it this year for the first time to the Conference Center and you're invited. Whether you plan to attend the festival or not, please join us as our guest, Sunday, 9am for this fun-filled song fest.

Hot Cotton Slide Show

A special feature this year will be a fun-filled excursion through musical history with HOT COTTON, one of our featured bands.

The Best Lineup ever:

Hot Cotton
Beverly Hills Unlisted
Hogin's Heroes
Nightblooming Jazzmen
Churchill Street
Your Father's Mustache
Natural Gas
South Frisco
Abalone Stompers
California Express
Fulton Street
Classic Jass Band
Tuleburg
Dixieland Express
Do Do Wah Street Irregulars
Golden Eagles
Mardi Gras

Badges now on sale at all locations of Coast Savings. All event badges for the entire weekend \$35.00



Day badges also available:

For those who cannot attend the entire weekend, a limited number of single day badges are also available at Coast Savings or during the Event at Dixieland headquarters in the Doubletree Hotel. Friday \$10.00, Saturday \$20.00, Sunday \$10.00.



SANTA CATALINA SCHOOL SUMMER PROGRAMS

Monterey, California

GIRLS' SUMMER CAMP

Residential & Day; Grades 3-9

June 25-July 11

July 12-July 29

or Entire Five Weeks Optional

DANCE/DRAMA WORKSHOP—At the Santa Catalina Performing Arts Center

TENNIS CLINIC—Professional instruction, beginning through advanced

RIDING PROGRAM—At the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center

ACADEMIC PROGRAM—English Composition and Mathematics Review

GENERAL PROGRAM—Computer, Drama, Chorus, Dance, Painting & Sketching, Crafts, Ceramics, Golf, Creative Writing, Sewing, Swimming, Gymnastics, Soccer

American Camping Association accredited camp



SUMMER COED MARINE BIOLOGY

Residential & Day; Grades 10-12

June 18-July 14

HIGH SCHOOL CREDIT—Four-week session offers a full year of high school science credit.

SUPERB FACULTY/FACILITIES—Taught by the Santa Catalina science faculty, students study exhibits and use laboratories at the Monterey Bay Aquarium, Año Nuevo State Reserve, Long Marine Laboratory (University of California—Santa Cruz), Hopkins Marine Station and other coastal sites, as well as the modern laboratories of the Santa Catalina School Science Center.

Located on a 36-acre campus on the Monterey Peninsula, Santa Catalina School is a four-year college preparatory boarding school for girls. For Summer Camp or Summer Coed Marine Biology brochure (or for high school admissions information), call or write Director of Summer Programs (or Director of Admissions), Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey, CA 93940 (408) 649-1432.

ON STAGE

Right You Are (If You Think You Are)

Luigi Pirandello's sly look at gossip in a small Italian town, *Right You Are (If You Think You Are)* explores what a rising tide of inquisitiveness does to the objects of the town's nosiness. The play is brought to life by The Staff Players Repertory Company at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel.

Pirandello was years ahead of his contemporaries in his understanding of the observer's point of view. The notion of Total Objectivity seemed a myth to him. *Right You Are...* carries the audience with the actors into a close look at how much we really know about one another.



BREAKFAST • LUNCH • DINNER

Open Every Day

**JAZZ FRI. & SAT. NIGHTS
JAKE STOCK
& THE ABALONE STOMPERS
SUNDAY AFTERNOONS**

The River Inn—your "neighborhood" restaurant in the heart of Big Sur.

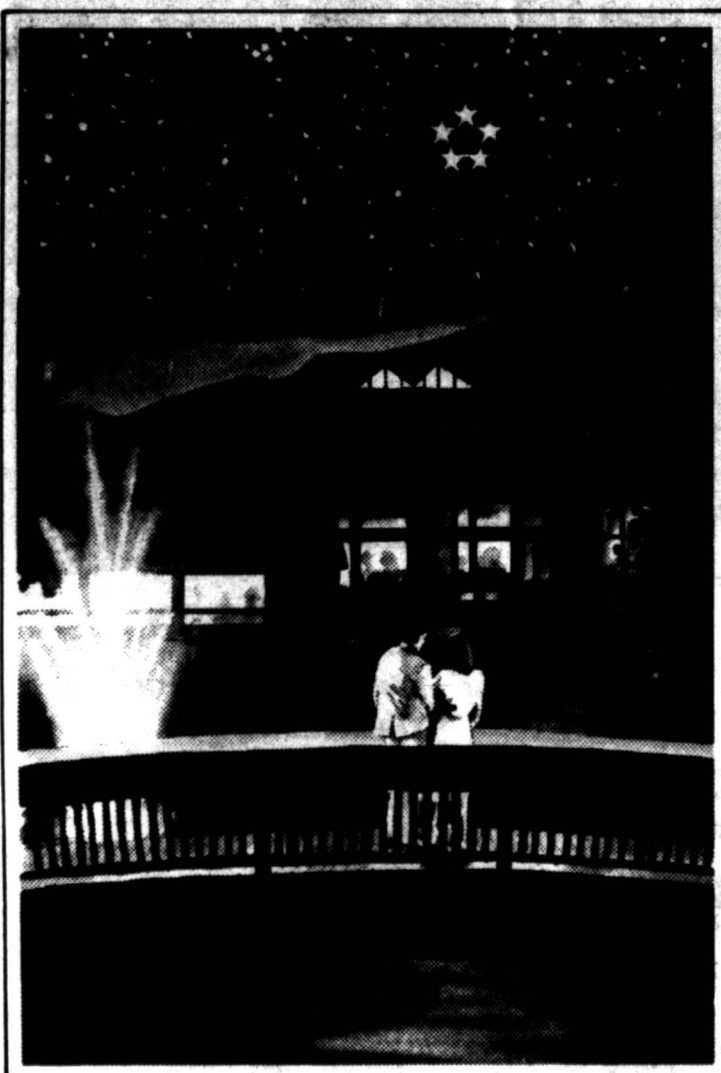
25 BEAUTIFUL MILES SOUTH OF CARMEL ON HIGHWAY ONE

PHENEGER CREEK, BIG SUR

(408) 667-2700 • (408) 625-5255 • MAJOR CREDIT CARDS

THE HEARTBEAT GIFT STORE • THE GENERAL STORE • THE RIVER INN

Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting



Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm—dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey
RESTAURANT

QUAIL LODGE



She's the sheriff

CAMILLE TEMPLETON (left) stars as the sheriff in the Carmel Foundation production of *My Fair Sheriff*. Roy Cole (center) and Hector De Smet are also featured in the show, the

highlight of the annual revue and ice cream social at the foundation.

A cast of officials, relatives, wives, neighbors and onlookers includes Norman Stottmeister, Mitchell Davis, Nancy Kocher, Mark Heckman, Suzanne Crain, Victoria Johnson, Mary

Schmidt, Ivan Flansburg, Ray Wiberg, Jennifer Wilcox, Pamela Murphy, Brian Huntington, Christina Perez and Rachel McDonald.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, March 2-4, and 2:30 p.m. Sunday, March 5. Tickets are \$9 general and \$7 for students, senior citizens and the military. The Indoor Forest Theater is on Mountain View at Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For information or reservations, call 624-1531.



ROSE ROCK GALLERY

announces

"PERCEPTIONS"

3rd annual show of
evocative new abstract
oil paintings by

PATRICIA SELIN

Reception for the Artist
Saturday, March 4, 4-7 p.m.
Dolores & 5th, SW Corner • Carmel

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same...but we can try."
—Clint Eastwood

MISSION RANCH



NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH

Cocktail 11 a.m.-1 a.m.
Lunch 12-3 p.m.
Dinner 5-11 p.m.

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week
STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PRIME RIB

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

Oliver!

Oliver!, Lionel Bart's musical adaptation of Charles Dickens' *Oliver Twist*, opens Thursday, March 2 on the Monterey Peninsula College Main Stage.

Leo Cortez directs and Laura McEvoy choreographs the story of the orphaned lad's misfortunes and adventures with the wily Artful Dodger, the scoundrel Fagin, dangerous Bill Sikes and kindly Mr. Brownlow.

The production features John Newkirk as Fagin, Karen Smith as Nancy and Patrick McEvoy as Bill Sikes. Craig Witt and Joshua McChesney will play alternate performances with Justin McChesney and Jodi Dick as Oliver and the Artful Dodger.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday, March 2-5.

General admission is \$12; \$9 for students, military and seniors 60 and over; \$6 for children 12 and younger. The theater is at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey.

For reservations, call the MPC box office, 646-4213, between 4 and 7:30 p.m. Wednesdays through Saturdays; or

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition
meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-3851

ON STAGE

Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesdays through Saturdays.

Sister Mary Ignatius Explains It All for You

Christopher Durang's satire of organized religion, *Sister Mary Ignatius Explains It All for You*, will have its Central

Coast premiere Saturday, March 4 at the GroveMont Theater. Mindy Stock portrays Sister Mary, a slightly "round-the-bend" nun who delivers charmingly ghoulish lectures on Catholicism to her parochial school students. Devised as no mere diatribe against the church, Sister Mary is instead a character who conveys the insidious ways any large organization spreads its dogmatic views. Durang has produced a play which some view as hilarious, multi-layered and disturbing.

The production is directed by Stephen Moorer and also features Dorian Ellis, Mickie Mosley Braun, Kevin Hanstick, Jim Sutty and Luke Stock.

Discount previews are set at 8 p.m. Thursday and Friday, March 2-3. Saturday's 8 p.m. gala opening will feature a post-show wine and refreshment reception with the performers. There will also be a matinee at 2 p.m. Sunday, March 5.



Shocked respectability

SHOCKED respectability is reflected on the faces of officials Sirell (Mark Heckman), Agazzi (Mitchell Davis) and the Prefect (Ray Wiberg). Luigi Pirandello's *Right You Are*

(*If You Think You Are*) bows Thursday, March 2 at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel. For tickets, call 624-1531.

BOTH LANDED AT SAME SPOT

The two parties which made Monterey Bay known and later made Monterey exist both came ashore on the same part of the beach, just south of the Presidio of Monterey on Pacific St., in present-day Monterey. They were groups led by Sebastian Vizcaino in 1602 and Fr. Junipero Serra in 1770. A monument marks the location.

Ticket prices are Thursdays and Sundays are \$8.50 general and \$7 for students, senior citizens and the military. Tickets on Fridays and Saturdays are \$9.50 general and \$8 for students, seniors and the military.

The theater is at 320 Hoffman, between Lighthouse and Hawthorne, in New Monterey. For advance tickets, call 649-5561. For reservations, call 649-6852.

My Fair Sheriff

The Carmel Foundation's annual Revue and Ice Cream Social will reflect the Old West this year. Senior members of the foundation will perform songs, dance and "unprecedented forms of entertainment," according to the press release.

Directed by Carmel Foundation members Iris and Hal Harris, *My Fair Sheriff* is a rollicking Country-Western musical, featuring such songs as "The Tennessee Waltz," "Tumbling Tumbleweeds," "Cool Water" and many others. These songs are united by a plot that includes a villain (Hector DeSmet), a stalwart sheriff (Camille Templeton), and a saloon keeper (Roy Cole) who is finagled into transforming his premises into a church meeting house.

My Fair Sheriff will play at 2 p.m. Saturdays and Sundays, March 4-5, 11-12, and 18-19. Ice cream with homemade topping will be served family-style at 2 p.m. The show commences shortly thereafter in the Carmel Foundation, located at Lincoln and Eighth in Carmel. Tickets for both ice cream and the show are \$4.

Reservations are necessary as seating is limited. For tickets, call the foundation at 624-1588, between 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. Monday through Friday.

MARK THOMAS

OUTRIGGER
700 Cannery Row, Monterey

Enjoy the Magic of the Monterey Bay!

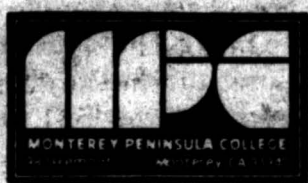
Oceanfront
Dining & Dancing
With a 180° View

Lunch & Dinner
Monday thru Sunday

11:30 a.m. to Closing

Seafood Specialties
Exotic Drinks
Dancing Friday & Saturday

372-8543



THEATRE
COMPANY
408/646-4213

OLIVER!

MARCH 2-19

Center Stage Ticketing
408/649-5561

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and
VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT

...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS

FULL COCKTAIL BAR

DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

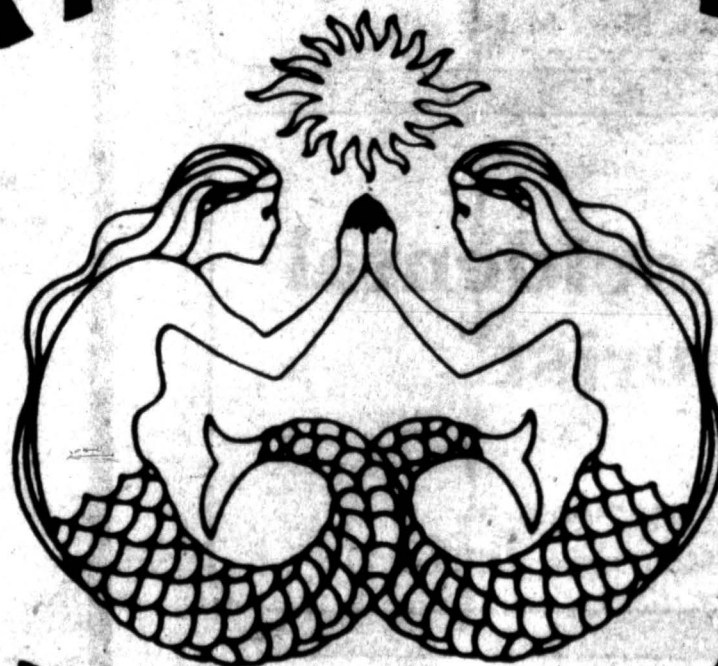
For takeout service, call

649-1500

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

LA PLAYA HOTEL



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010

Camino Real at 8th

MISSION • BTH • CARMEL • 625-6688
CALIFORNIA ART SUPPLY
 CUSTOM FRAMES • MATERIALS

CARMEL VILLAGE Theatre
 Final Week — Two Academy Award Nominations
 • Max von Sydow
 • Best Actor
 • Best Foreign Film

PELLE

Starts March 10:
 Police Academy VI

Dolores & 7th Ave.
 Carmel • 624-5341

THE DREAM THEATRE

— SCREEN 1 —
 Nick Nolte & Martin Short
 "Three Fugitives" — PG-13

— SCREEN 2 — Final Week
 "Bagdad Cafe" PG

Matinees Sat. & Sun.
 Final Week — "Oliver & Co."

Weekend Late Shows:
 "Heavy Metal"
 "Rocky Horror Picture Show"

Prescott & Lighthouse
 Monterey • 372-1331

Nick Williams Music
 (the original)
NOW IN CARMEL

Musician Owned/Operated
 (No hidden fees)
 • Entertainment & Music Grams
 • Weddings Our Specialty!
 • Balloons, too!

626-9151

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 3, Carmel

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove **372-7300**
 Ample parking behind theatre.

"Cousins"

PG-13 Daily 4:20-7:05-9:35
 Sat.-Sun.-Mon. mat. 1:45

"Working Girl"

R Daily 4:45-7:15-9:30
 Sat.-Sun.-Mon. Mat. 2:30

"The Accidental Tourist"

PG Daily 7:00-9:30
 Sat.-Sun.-Mon. mats. : 2:00-4:30

"Beaches"

PG-13 Daily 7:10-9:40
 Sat.-Sun.-Mon. mats. : 2:10-4:40

— Coming Soon —
Woody Allen's "New York Stories"

MUSIC

CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torre

Stunning Rutman recital; commendable 'The Medium'

THE APPEARANCE of pianist Neil Rutman on the Carmel Music Society series on Saturday, Feb. 25, must have been very gratifying to those who heard him some 12 years ago, when he won that organization's competition. When everything gets moving, he is a very exciting pianist.

From a rather pedestrian opening, Rutman's concert built to a real blockbuster of a finale: a solo piano version of Ravel's popular orchestral work, *La Valse*. This version was apparently done by Ravel, initially to help out a conductor. (An interesting reversal, since we are accustomed to hearing Ravel's orchestrations of piano works, his own and others'.)

The work was extraordinarily difficult, including loud *glissandi* that must have left a little trail of blood on the keyboard. Rutman not only made it look playable, he really seemed to be enjoying himself. The various orchestral parts were handled with amazing subtlety. It was a stunning performance.

Preceding that was *Odeon, Tango Brasileiro* by the Brazilian Ernesto Nazareth (1863-1934). In a rondo-like form, which featured Latin rhythms, lots of seventh chords, and a

sharply downward melodic line, its primary purpose seemed to be to separate the Franck and Ravel works.

The second half of the program opened with *Prelude, Fugue and Variation*, Op. 18, of Franck, and it was with this piece that Rutman began to display his gifts. The wandering, haunting quality of the *Prelude* was beautifully conveyed. Fugue is not a style which is really amenable to the late 19th century language, but it didn't stop Franck from writing them. He wrote wonderful organ works, and the thickness characteristic of them carries over into his piano music. Rutman kept it as clear as is humanly possible, and it was effective. He ran into trouble only when the music got very soft, for his tone lost focus.

The first half of the program was simply not on the same plane. The Mozart Sonata, K. 311, never really got anywhere, Rutman was sensitive to the sound of Mozart, crisp and without excessive dynamic change, but he failed to make it interesting.

Schubert's *Fantasy* in C major, "The Wanderer," is a big, showy piece, not the sort of thing Schubert does best. Rutman played it well technically, but was not able to overcome the inherent weakness of the piece.

At this moment, it seems Rutman's gifts lie primarily in late 19th and early 20th century music, and he ought to exploit them. He commands a brilliant technique, an excellent range of sound and a good intuition for this repertoire.

THE MONTEREY Opera Association produced "The Medium," by Gian Carlo Menotti last weekend only at the Mission Ranch in Carmel. This new organization hopes to promote interest in opera on the peninsula, including in the public schools. This is certainly a worthy goal, and one can only wish them well.

Menotti's compelling story is almost fool-proof on stage; led by Jane Zambory as Madame Flora, the cast managed the necessary dramatic intensity. Vocally, however, one wished for more authority.

Barney Hulse provided good musical support at the console of the mighty synthesizer. It is greatly to be hoped that this "instrument" will not be a permanent fixture of the MOA. A single piano would be far more expressive. Some of the synthesized sounds are inherently funny, and it can considerably distract from the stage action when these occur.

The company has far to go, but it is a worthy endeavor and deserving of support.

Park for free in Monterey

The City of Monterey has removed the one-hour parking meters from the first floor of the West Custom House Garage located at Tyler and Del Monte streets downtown. The first floor will be converted to a free one-hour maximum time limit, with the exception of two 24-minute and one handicapped space.

NEW BONUS TREAT

Rich, Delicious
CLAM CHOWDER
 with sourdough FRENCH BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful

CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
 5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16⁷⁵ GIVES YOU ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
 One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
 Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12⁷⁵

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Car. Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
 624-0111

Carmel Valley Road
 one mile from Highway 1

OPENING WEEK!

The Staff Players
 Repertory Company

present Luigi Pirandello's

**"RIGHT YOU ARE...
 (IF YOU THINK YOU ARE!)"**

8:00 p.m. Thursday, Friday & Saturday
 and 2:30 p.m. Sunday

INDOOR FOREST THEATRE
 Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531
 Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561

ROSETTA

Czech Bronze, 1/100 21" H

One example of the superb sculpture
 by many different artists
 featured in our galleries.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Celebrating Our 30th Year of Excellence in Fine Art

TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE CARMEL-BY-SEA (408) 624-8314



ART NOTES

By Sam Colburn

The third dimension

PERHAPS THE greatest involvement of the artist in drawing, painting or sculpture has been space. The sculptor has perhaps the greatest problem. He has that third dimension to consider. In the School of the Academy, which happily came to an end a number of years ago, there was not much thought given to the backside of many sculptures. This was particularly true with portraits. After all, what can you do with the back of a head. Well, Epstein gave an idea of the possibilities.

In painting, the picture area was beautifully defined by Cezanne, who said of a successful work, that if you changed one part you would have to change the whole surface. That is the strictest dictum every mouthed by any artist.

The Carmel Art Association, until March 1, showed the work of three artists in the Beardsley Gallery. They are Tim Sloan, Susan Reith and Jane Goode. Tim is working in pastel. His color is soft and sensual, which I guess is a characteristic of the medium. "Pastel Dream" is a picture that glows because the warm and cool work that way. "The Scarlett Pillow" has a gleaming quality. His use of space is excellent as in "Jaime," and "Still Life." "Jazz Portrait" is loose, and the most nebulous of the works. But possibly indicates a new direction.

Susan Reith showed several oils. Her color is interesting as in "Girl in Polka Dotted Skirt." There is a certain flatness

which holds the subject matter on one plane. "Seated Woman" has a splendid use of warm and cool with just a slight bit of patterning to relieve the flat areas.

Jane Goode exhibited oils. "Pas De Deux" is a fine painting of two boats with the reflections of the boats in the water as counterpoint. Her "Garden Path—Giverny" has a shimmering quality.

MY OLD FRIEND, Burce Ariss, took over the David Gill Gallery in the Pacific Grove Art Center. I was happy to see some sketches which he had drawn during the time when we used to meet in Ed Rickett's lab. John Steinbeck was the heart of these gatherings as was his wife Carol. I may be wrong but I think that he was an unpublished author at that time.

This exhibit, which is also recently concluded, was very comprehensive and varied. He showed a great range of imagery. The lead-in work is a block out of artist Diego Rivera. This is black and white, and very strong. Bruce was present during the days of the old Cannery Row. We are indebted to him for putting down what life was like in those days.

He painted a long panel in which it seems everything is happening except childbirth. "Education of An American" is unlike any of the other pieces. The composition is circular. "Albert" is the painting of a young man in bright red. "The Kiss" is presented as the first "modern" to crack the Carmel Art Association—a reference which is puzzling.

Burce has a very strong, symbolic style in some of the paintings. "Moonlight Bathers" is voluptuous, and "Constellations in Virgo and Leo" is strong active painting whether astrological or not. "French Village" is a charcoal drawing. I guess that Bruce was with the group that went south of the border years ago, and out of which came Steinbeck's "Sea of Cortez."

I like the watercolor entitled, "San Tomas in Baja." The red dress on the woman is a brilliant spot of color that brings the painting to life. Of all the work shown, I think I liked his self portrait best. At times his color is turgid, but this painting is radiant with light.

Bob Blaisdell has been showing in the hallways, and I am sorry to be late with this review. His watercolors of pieces of cloth are very delicate, but achieve form and feeling. He also works with small squares of color. I feel that his imagery is unusual.

We are not far into the new year, but there are indications of counter-schlock here on the peninsula. One is the Gallery Seven on 17th Avenue in Pacific Grove, and another is James Ogles's collection of Carmel galleries.

CURRENT EXHIBITS

• OPENING •

The Cherry Foundation Gallery: "Magical Realism of Pacific Grove," watercolors by Anita Benson; reception for the artist 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, March 4; Fourth Avenue and Guadalupe, Carmel. Through March 25.

Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History: "Rock Art Images," by Sarah Ferguson; reception for the artist 2:30 p.m. Sunday, March 5, 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove.

Carmel Art Association: In the Beardsley Room, paintings by Miguel Dominguez and sculpture by Wah Ming Chang; Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel. Through April 5.

Gallery 7: Watercolors by Sam Colburn; 205 17th St., Pacific Grove; March 4 through April 7.

Monterey Peninsula College Art Gallery: Morley Baer, "Photographs of Land, Light and Sea," opening reception 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. Thursday, March 2; 980

Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Through March 16.

Santa Catalina School: Five alumnae of the school will exhibit their work in the Sister Kieran Memorial Library — Melissa Lofton, decorative arts; Victoria Johnson, prints; Madeleine d'Ivry Lord, paintings, woodcuts and cut-steel sculpture; Angela Tirrell and Perihan Shefik, decorative arts; Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. March 3 to 23.

Simic Galleries: Show of works by Paul Valere; reception set 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday, March 4; also featuring the art of Maxfield Parrish; Sixth Avenue at San Carlos Street, Carmel.

• CONTINUING •

The Photographic Center Gallery: "The Carnival of Venice" features images by Pearl Mar, Rainer Lohman and Pete Goode; located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through March 26.

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Continued from page 29

Forest Whitaker (playing Charles Parker) won best actor honors at Cannes. The New York Film Critics called Diane Venora (Chan Parker) this year's finest supporting actress. His work was gripping; she achieved a rare and nervy radiance. The Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences simply loses credibility by ignoring them.

The Oscar rites are, at best, quirky. For the record, it's clear today that the jazz-loving Eastwood started a roll.

He convinced Warner Brothers to back *Round Midnight*. Then came Clint's filmic biography of Bird Parker.

George Benson says he'll play Wes Montgomery in another jazz bio. Working title: *Boss Guitar*.

Actors Nicholas Cage and Matthew Modine now have been offered the respective roles of Gene Krupa and Benny Goodman in an Elliot Kastner project called *Hot Men*. Their agent says the two are "thinking about" participation in the Swing Era tale.

Ray Charles Jr. announces that he'll produce *The Ray Charles Story* in cooperation with Taylor Hackford's New Visions Pictures. "Offers have been made to various directors. We'll likely focus on the first 16-18 years of the career."

Director Debbie Allen has purchased screen rights to the novel *Wedding Band*. The story details an interracial love affair. Selective blindness never makes the truth go away.

• Even then there was a special brightness and tenacity about her. The young jazz singer worked San Francisco's old Purple Onion in the '50s. In time she became known worldwide as the writer, and educator Maya Angelou.

Miss Angelou will appear at Santa Catalina School on Friday night (3/3). Admission's free and seating limited—you can shoot for reservations by calling 649-1432. Program starts at eight o'clock.

She's also an actress, producer, editor, wondrous lecturer—and songwriter. One tune on Roberta Flack's new album (her first release in five years) was collaborated upon by Miss Angelou and Miss Flack.

• At the Monterey Bay Club: singer Ronnie Barnes (3/3-4). Full schedule for March may be picked up there now.

• Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz presents vocalist Sheila Jordan with bassist Harvie Swartz on Monday night (3/6). It's \$11 per; eight o'clock kick. Center Stage Ticketing.

• Kenny and pianist Bob Phillips play through Jazz Brunch on Sundays (12:30-2:30) at Silver Jones Restaurant in The Barnyard.

OLD LIGHTHOUSE

Point Pinos Lighthouse in Pacific Grove is the oldest continuously operating facility of its kind on the Pacific Coast.

FIRST U.S. SHIP

Yankee skipper Ebenezer Dorr brought *The Otter* to Monterey Bay Oct. 29, 1796, the first American ship in California waters.

Answer to last week's puzzle

HEIR	AMOEBAE	AMNESIC
ACTE	GARGANS	ALIENATE
THEHORN	BIRDS	COLFAXES
OMELET	SILENCED	CAST
ADELE	TANGO	STP
CAPRI	EXPOS	TRICUSPID
AMUSE	CANT	DRUM ENO
PELE	CRETE	PRIOR TACO
ELI	THESE	RAYON SOLAR
DINGHIES	DIVAN	SUN
AGOOD	FIFECENT	QUITAR
USE	VICAR	ORATORIO
PASDE	FELON	CHIVE MAR
AREA	FEVER	YOONE PALL
REX	ALLI	SHAY PINTO
ESCALATOR	POLLS	HADON
YMA	LOBAR	EATON
LIMP	UNICORNS	TENORS
ALBERTAN	SKIPTOM	YLUTE
NEARNESS	CLEARUP	ABOUT
ATLEAST	SERRATE	SYNC



Hand Colored Limited Edition Etching

Lynn Larson

Specializing in Limited Editions
and Decorative Mat Design & Color

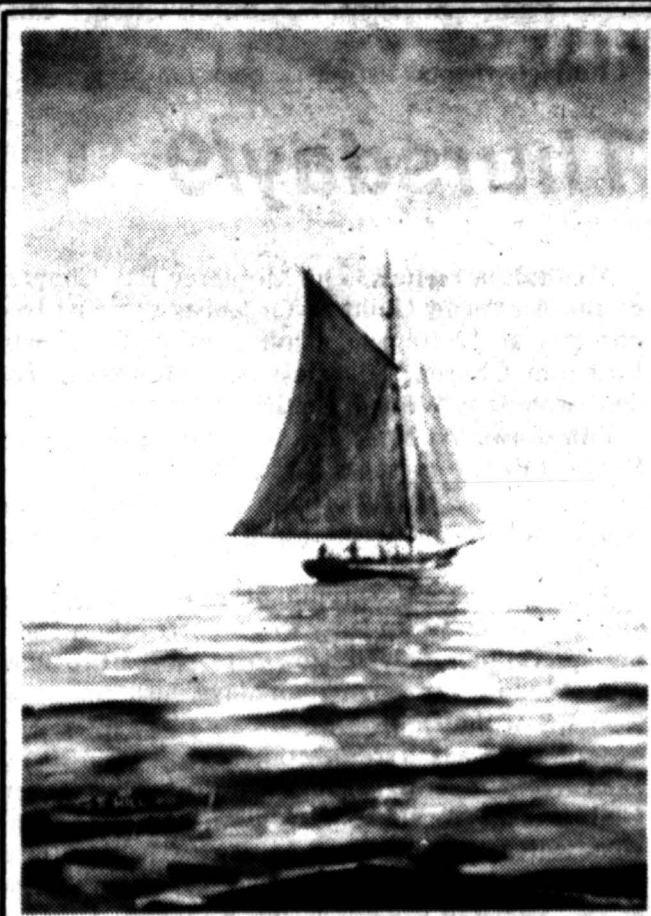
Quintessence Gallery

Custom Framing & Decor

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sunday 12-5

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • (408) 624-3344

NOTEBOOK CHUNKS:



G.S. HILL

Artist-Owned One-Man Gallery

Featuring
Original Oils & Watercolors
and Limited Edition Prints

G.S. Hill Gallery, Dolores St.
bwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel (408) 624-8220

Also the G.S. Hill Gallery located on
Nantucket Island, May thru Oct.

CALENDAR

Thursday/2

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this short but fairly steep hike along Danish Creek to see the wildflowers and have lunch in the meadow. Distance is approximately four miles, but group must climb over a ridge, cross a stream, and climb back out again — so wear boots, carry a wind-breaker, and bring lunch, water and \$2 carpool donation. Meet 9 a.m. at Brinton's to carpool, or 10:30 a.m. at the Los Padres Dam parking lot. Information: 624-3101.

Meditation recitals: The Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Guild of Organists presents free concerts at 12:10 p.m. Thursdays in Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 800 Cass St., Monterey. Today's soloist is Jo Ann La Torre. Admission is free.

Filmshows: At 2 p.m. weekly the Monterey Public Library presents a free program of short films. Today's features will include *Sisshu: Great Landscape Painter of Japan*, *Hyde Park* and *Picasso*. The program is presented in the community room of the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

Typing classes: Free typing lessons for beginners and intermediate students will be offered on computer terminals. Classes are offered 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays through Thursdays until June 1 in Room 6 of the Del Monte Vocational Center, Del Monte and Casa Verde, Monterey.

Auditions: The Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre will conduct auditions for the musical comedy, *The Roar of the Greasepaint — The Smell of the Crowd*, 7 p.m. in the theater, located on Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue at Fort Ord. Information: 242-6337.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/3

Yoga workshop: The Tri-Yoga Academy will present a program designed to help both beginning and advanced students. Vegetarian dinner at a local restaurant after class is optional. Information: 659-5096 or 375-2364.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Introduction to Spanish study program: The Monterey Peninsula College Spanish Department will introduce its summer study program during a 6 p.m. meeting. The course is offered in Mexico in June and July. The informational meeting will take place in Room H-105 on the MPC campus, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Information: 646-4051.

Auditions: The Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre will conduct auditions for the musical comedy, *The Roar of the Greasepaint — The Smell of the Crowd*, 7 p.m. in the theater, located on Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue at Fort Ord. Information: 242-6337.

Carmel Youth Center Dance: A dance open to middle school students ages 11 to 14 will be offered 7 to 9 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center, located at Fourth Avenue and Torres Street in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Admission is \$2. Information: 624-3285.

Program meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung will meet to discuss a book by Janet O. Dallet, Ph.D., *When the Spirits Come Back*. The meeting will feature discussion and experiential exercises. It begins 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Dolores and Ninth, Carmel. Donations are requested. For more information or reservations, call 649-8809.

Lecture: Anthropologist Donald Johanson, who uncovered "Lucy," the oldest and most complete skeleton of any human ancestor who walked upright, will speak in the Monterey Peninsula College Gymnasium. The 7:30 p.m. program, "In Search of Our Origins," is presented by the college and the First National Bank of Monterey County. Admission is free. Information: 646-4161.

Dixieland Monterey '89: Ten cabarets in downtown Monterey, all within walking distance of each other, will be the setting for live music beginning 6:30 p.m. Bands include the Beverly Hills Unlisted, Hot Cotton, Chicago Six and the Do Do Wah Street Irregulars. All-events badges are \$35, and allow admission to festival events today through Sunday, March 5. Badges can be obtained in the Dixieland Registration Center in the lobby of the Doubletree Hotel, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Day badges are also available. Information: 443-5260.

Film: The Arabian Nights swashbuckler, *Sinbad and the Eye of the Tiger*, will be screened at 7:30 p.m. sharp in the Carmel Valley Library, 65 W. Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley Village. The film, with special effects by Ray Harryhausen, stars Patrick Wayne. Admission is \$2.50 for adults and \$1 for children. Information: 659-2377.

Concert: Rosemary Clooney and John and Donald Mills of the Mills Brothers will sing at 8 p.m. in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Tickets are \$11.50, \$15.50 and \$18.50. Tickets can be reserved through the Sherwood Hall box office or BASS/Ticketmaster.

Lecture: Maya Angelou, author of *I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings*, will appear at 8 p.m. in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School

on Mark Thomas Drive in Monterey. Admission is free, but seats are limited. Tickets must be reserved. Call 649-1432, ext. 10.

Dance revue: The Monterey Moving Company dance troupe presents "Rock and Roll is Here to Stay," at 8 p.m. in the Monterey Dance Center, 559 Tyler St., Monterey. The show features hit songs of the '50s and '60s. Tickets are \$10. Information: 649-0698.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents Roy Guerra's 1983 release from Mexico, *Erendira*. Irene Papas and Claudia Onana co-star in this R-rated story of a 14-year-old Columbian girl. It will be shown in Spanish with sub-titles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/4

Reading workshop: The Monterey Public Library will offer a "Read-Aloud" workshop for parents, teachers and others who read to children. Admission is free. The program meets 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. To register, call 646-3930.

"Never Too Old Sale": The Carmel High School Athletic Boosters Club sponsors this sale featuring items from attics, closets, basements and garages, including books, bikes, furniture and tools. Admission is free, 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the Carmel High School gymnasium, Highway 1 at Ocean Avenue, Carmel. Refreshments will be available.

Monthly meeting: The Monterey League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC) will meet at 9 a.m. at El Migueleno Restaurant, 1066 Broadway, Seaside. Guest speakers will be Jesse Armenta, coordinator of the Salinas LULAC Youth Council; Lori Garcia, Youth Council President; and Bill Melendz, Salinas LULAC president. Information: 899-7196.

Mini Psychic Fair: Admission is \$2 to this fair, which will feature readers employing tarot, channeling, astrology, numerology, auras and Voyager Tarot. Hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the Boy Scout Hall, Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Mini-readings are \$10. For information, call the Central Coast Psychic Center, 647-8269.

Field trip: Join Nikki Nedeff on a walk into the park district's recently purchased property in the Marina Dunes Complex. Following the proposed pedestrian access way, she'll review plans for dune habitat restoration. Meet 10 a.m. at the end of Dunes Drive in Marina. From Highway 1, take Reservation Road to Dunes Drive and turn right. For information, call 659-4488.

Dixieland Jubilation's Parade: Alvarado Street in downtown Monterey will be the setting for this parade of Dixieland bands beginning 10 a.m. The parade is part of Dixieland Monterey, '89. Information: 443-5260.

Dixieland Monterey '89: Ten cabarets in downtown Monterey, all within walking distance of each other, will be the setting for live music beginning 10:30 a.m. Bands include the Beverly Hills Unlisted, Hot Cotton, Chicago Six and the Do Do Wah Street Irregulars. All-events badges are \$35, and allow admission to festival events today through Sunday, March 5. Badges can be obtained in the Dixieland Registration Center in the lobby of the Doubletree Hotel, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Day badges are also available. Information: 443-5260.

Wildflower walk: Toro Park located off Highway 68 near Salinas will be the setting for this four-mile hike, sponsored by the Sierra Club. Meet 10 a.m. at World Savings in Del Monte Center in Monterey or 10:30 in the next to last lot on the right where the nature trail begins in Toro Park. Group will picnic afterwards. Information: 624-4688.

Workshop: "The Choice and Care of Successful Relationships: Personal and Professional," will be offered by Monterey Peninsula College Community Services, 12:30 to 5 p.m. at the college. There is a fee, and pre-registration is advised. Call 646-4051.

Yoga classes: The Tri-Yoga Academy offers classes at 9 and 10:30 a.m. in Room 17 of Sunset Center, 10th Avenue near San Carlos Street in Carmel. Information: 625-9075 or 375-2364.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Children's program: At 11 a.m. each Saturday, Thunderbird for Kids will present a program in its Storyteller's Room. Today's program features The Plum City Players. Admission is \$2 for children and \$3 for adults to the show, presented in Thunderbird for Kids, located in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-4995.

Book signing and reception: Photographer Tony Keppelman will sign his new book, *Hummingbirds*, a portfolio of color photographs that capture these "dancers in the air." Reception times are 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop, located in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

La Mirada tours: Tours of the house and

gardens at La Mirada Castro/Work Adobe will be offered at 1, 2, and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

Auditions: The Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre will conduct auditions for the musical comedy, *The Roar of the Greasepaint — The Smell of the Crowd*, 2 p.m. in the theater, located on Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue at Fort Ord. Information: 242-6337.

Table tennis championship: Registration starts 2:30 p.m. for a table tennis tournament open to high school students ages 14 to 18. Prizes will be awarded to winners of the match, which begins 3 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center, Fourth and Torres, Carmel. Information: 624-3285.

Chef of the Year banquet: The Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Culinary Federation will serve a five-course Italian menu for this year's "Celebration in Rome," designed by Hyatt Chef Chris Sprecher. A reception will begin at 6 p.m. at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. The Chef of the Year presentation is set at 7 p.m. and dinner will be served at 7:30. There will be dance music until midnight. Information: 633-5625.

Book signing: Photographer Paul Caponigro will be the guest of the Photographic Center Gallery, where he will sign copies of his recent book, *Seasons*. The reception is set 7 to 9 p.m. at the gallery, located in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 625-5181.

Concert: Don Francisco will perform 7:30 p.m. in Steinbeck Forum at the Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Tickets are \$10 at the door. Information: 1-800-525-5683.

Dance revue: The Monterey Moving Company dance troupe presents "Rock and Roll is Here to Stay," at 8 p.m. in the Monterey Dance Center, 559 Tyler St., Monterey. The show features hit songs of the '50s and '60s. Tickets are \$10. Information: 649-0698.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents Roy Guerra's 1983 release from Mexico, *Erendira*. Irene Papas and Claudia Onana co-star in this R-rated story of a 14-year-old Columbian girl. It will be shown in Spanish with sub-titles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/5

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this moderate to easy hike through the Moss Landing Wildlife Area. Total walk is about 10 miles, or fewer miles if you wish to birdwatch. Bring water, lunch, walking shoes, binoculars and carpool donation of \$2. Information: 649-3423.

Dixieland Monterey '89: Ten cabarets in downtown Monterey, all within walking distance of each other, will be the setting for live music beginning 9:30 a.m. Bands include the Beverly Hills Unlisted, Hot Cotton, Chicago Six and the Do Do Wah Street Irregulars. All-events badges are \$35. Badges can be obtained in the Dixieland Registration Center in the lobby of the Doubletree Hotel, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Day badges are also available. A celebration of spiritual music will be presented at 9 a.m. in the Monterey Conference Center, and admission is free. Information: 443-5260.

Dance revue: The Monterey Moving Company dance troupe presents "Rock and Roll is Here to Stay," at 2 p.m. in the Monterey Dance Center, 559 Tyler St., Monterey. The show features hit songs of the '50s and '60s. Tickets are \$10. Information: 649-0698.

Keyboard Artist Series: Barry Douglas, 1986 gold medalist in the Tchaikovsky International Piano Competition, will perform works by Brahms, Mendelssohn and Chopin, 4 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are \$12 to \$20. For reservations, call 649-5561.

Lecture: The Rainforest Action Network presents Giuseppe Slater, M.D., who has lived and travelled in the tropical rainforests of Central and South America. Dr. Slater will speak on "Rainforests — A Personal Account and a Global Perspective." The meeting will begin at 7 p.m. in Carmel. For directions, call 373-5776.

Joint concert: The Honors Orchestra of Monterey County and the Monterey County Symphony will perform a joint concert, 7:30 p.m. in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School on Mark Thomas Drive in Monterey. Conductors are Clark E. Suttle and Jason Klein. Tickets are \$5. Information: 625-1960.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents Roy Guerra's 1983 release from Mexico, *Erendira*. Irene Papas and Claudia Onana co-star in this R-rated story of a 14-year-old Columbian girl. It will be shown in Spanish with sub-titles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/6

Program meeting: Dorothy Reed will demonstrate how to make a paper bookmark at the 9:30 a.m. gathering of the Embroiderers Guild of America. The meeting is set in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Members are invited to bring needles and scissors to make a bookmark. Non-members are also invited to attend.

Meeting: Carmel Mayor Jean Grace will address the 5 p.m. meeting of the Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association in Cherry Hall, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. A social half-hour begins at 4:30 p.m. Information: 625-9044.

Monday Evening Lecture Series: Barry Vissell, co-author of *Models of Love and Shared Heart*, will "share the heart" of his newest book, *Risk to be Healed*. This weekly series meets 7 p.m. in the Whole Life Center at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Admission is \$5. Information: 624-1803.

Artists Equity meeting: Melanie Bishop, publicist and consultant, will be the featured speaker at the 7:30 p.m. gathering of the Artists Equity Central Coast Chapter. She will discuss effective resume writing and other promotional methods for artists. Admission is free to the program, which will take place at the Monterey Savings Bank Estrada Adobe, 475 Tyler St., Monterey. Information: 375-6165.

Monterey County Theatre Alliance audition forum: A forum that will specifically focus on the theater auditions will begin at 7:30 p.m. on the Main Stage at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 375-6398.

Adult gym volleyball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department offers drop-in volleyball games for adults from 8 to 10 p.m. Mondays and Wednesdays in the Carmel Middle School gym. Information: 626-1255.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/7

Special elections: Polls will be open 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. for special elections held in the Carmel Unified School District and the City of Marina. All ballots will be counted beginning 8 p.m. at the Carmel Middle School Library on Carmel Valley Road. The public is welcome to be present. Information: 647-7621.

Krishnamurti video showings: Presented 7 p.m. weekly at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. A \$2 donation is requested.

Yogabolics: Class begins at 7 p.m. at the Tri-Yoga Academy in Sunset Center room 17 on 10th Avenue in Carmel. A Sportsyoga class precedes it at 5:30 p.m. Information: 659-5096, 375-2364 or 625-9075.

Psychic Lecture Series: Carmel therapist William J. Baldwin, Ph.D., will speak on "Clinical Parapsychology: A New Perspective on Past Life Recall and Discarnate Influence." The program begins 7:30 p.m. in the Bingham Room of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. The Central Coast Psychic Center sponsors this weekly series. Admission is \$4. Information: 647-8269.

Adult gym volleyball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department offers drop-in basketball games for adults from 8 to 10 p.m. Tuesdays and Thursdays in the Carmel Middle School gym. Information: 626-1255.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/8

Carmel Children's Community Chorus rehearsal: This singing/acting group for school-age children meets 3:30 to 5 p.m. weekly in room 6 of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For information, call Jacqueline Dickman, director, at 624-6809.

Open house and reception: The Community Alcohol Center will be open to visitors from 4 to 6 p.m. at 1001 Elm Ave., Seaside. Admission is free. Information: 373-3641.

Open poetry readings: All poets and writers are invited to read from their works during this monthly open reading. Sign-ups begin 7:15 p.m. and the program starts 7:30 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$2. Information: 373-7379.

Employment law update: The Monterey College of Law presents "Employment Law; Hiring Practices and Termination Procedures." Two attorneys will outline recent developments in employment law, including questions that can and cannot be asked in job interviews. Class meets 7 to 9 p.m. in the former Wells Fargo Building between Macy's and Mervyn's in Del Monte Shopping Center, Monterey. Admission is \$10. Information: 373-3301.

Film: The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *The Killers*, Robert Siodmak's 1946 film noir classic, a crime drama based on Hemingway's story. Burt Lancaster, Ava Gardner and Edmond O'Brien co-star. John Huston wrote the screenplay. *The Killers* begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 for students and \$2.75 senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Thursday/9

Meditation recitals: The Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Guild of Organists presents free concerts at 12:10 p.m. Thursdays in Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 800 Cass St., Monterey. Today's soloist is William Zeitler. Admission is free.

Filmshows: At 2 and 7 p.m. today the Monterey Public Library presents a free film, *The Talk of the Town*. The weekly program is presented in the community room of the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

Typing classes: Free typing lessons for beginners and intermediate students will be offered on computer terminals. Classes are offered 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. Mondays through Thursdays until June 1 in Room 6 of the Del Monte Vocational Center, Del Monte and Casa Verde, Monterey.

Program meeting: The Carmel Valley Garden Club presents local urban forester Hugh E. Smith, who will discuss ways to help trees in this third drought year. The free program will begin 8 p.m. at St. Dunstan's Church on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. Information: 659-2410.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

THE NEW YORK CONNECTION

We personally travel between the Central Coast and New York to search for works by distinguished artists, fine furnishings and antiques. Let us explore world renowned sources of New York for your discriminating requirements.

Barbara Baio Associates
624-1221

Autos/Motorcycles

1981 FORD ESCORT BODY — \$150. Call 624-0162 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Monday thru Friday ask for Vince. TF

1979 TOYOTA COROLLA \$300 not running. Call Paul 394-8008. TF

1974 JENSEN HEALY, outstanding condition, clean in and out. \$6,000 OBO. Call 624-2544. 3/2

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide. (1) 805-687-6000. Ext. S-1605. 3/9

ATTENTION — GOVERNMENT SEIZED VEHICLES from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus Buyers Guide. 1-802-838-8885. EXT. A2196. 3/32

LINCOLN CONTINENTAL Mach 5. 1978. Dark blue w/white top. Exceptional condition. \$4,000. 625-2546. 3/23

Business Opportunities

BEAUTIFULLY DECORATED CARMEL Boutique. Located in charming courtyard just off Ocean. Excellent lease. 209-826-4443 James. \$18,000. TF

1000 WOLFF SUNBEDS. Toning Tables — Facial Toning. Save to 50% Prices from \$249. Body Wraps-Lamps-Lotions. Treadmills-Bikes. Call Today FREE Color Catalog. 1-800-367-6836. 3/2

TRAVEL AGENCY

Part Interest, Carmel agency. Have fun & profit, too. Training/travel at agent's rates \$10,000 cash.

STAN 375-2666

CARMEL MOTEL SALES

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc., Don Bowen & Associates SW Corner 7th & Lincoln (408) 625-5581 P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Electronic Business. Specializes in VCRs. \$55,000.
Carmel Florist & Gift Shop. Est. since 1942. Specialty Retail. 2 Outlets. 6 figure net earnings. Carmel Art Gallery. 2000 sq. ft. P.G. Liquor + Convenience Store.
Marina Quik Stop. Reduced to \$65,000.
Carmel Reducing Salon Unique Business. Great location.
Carmel Candy store. Dream old world decor!
Gift Shop. Classic store. Lovely inventory included. \$59,000 or offer.
Copy & Printing Business. Parking. No competition!
Carmel Ocean Ave. Jewelry Store. \$135,000.

RESTAURANTS

P.G. Restaurant. 32 Seats. Great Downtown Location.
Carmel Restaurant & Bar, all new. Gross 1.2 mil. Sacrifice \$480,000.
Pizza Franchise. Top location! Parking. \$180,000.
Carmel, Elegant Dinner House, large kitchen. \$85,000.
Marina Coffee Shop. Parking. PG Coffee Shop. 120 Seats. \$225,000.
Carmel Bakery Restaurant. Landmark Business. Est. 30 yrs.
Carmel Valley Coffee Shop. Perfect daytime family operation!
Marina Drive-In. Best possible location! \$75,000.
Liquor License Type 47

REAL ESTATE

Moss Landing, 18½ acres. Frontage on Hwy 1. \$275,000.
Carmel Commercial Complex. \$84,000 gross. 40 yr. land lease. \$795,000.
Carmel Commercial. Half Block off Ocean. \$850,000 firm.
Carmel Ocean Front Estate. New. 14,000 sq. ft. 2+ acres, spectacular setting!

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm SW Corner 7th & Lincoln (408) 625-5581

P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

For Rent

MONTEREY. Cozy 2 bedroom condo. beautiful view of forest, sunsets, ocean. From \$70/day. 400/week. Easter week \$475.00. 415-837-0936. 3/30

A BEAUTIFULLY FURNISHED apartment in Carmel. Kitchen, bathroom, bedroom, living room, dining room, upstairs studio, and roof garden. \$2000.00 monthly, call 625-2546. 3/16

PARKING SPACE for rent downtown Carmel. \$200.00 per month. 625-2900. 3/16

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
Phone _____
Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____
Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.

Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanted payable when placed.

DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent

FURNISHED SHORT TERM ROOMS AND APARTMENTS. weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge. Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

DOWNTOWN CARMEL BASEMENT STORAGE SPACE. 624-3228. 3/9

ROOM FOR RENT — LARGE FURNISHED ROOM IN CARMEL CONDO. NON SMOKER. QUIET. MATURE. GOOD REFERENCES. \$475.00 A MONTH. INCLUDES UTILITIES. 625-0255. 3/2

For Rent

CARMEL FOR RENT Walk-to-Town

Lovely 2 bed., 1 bath and lanai. Double garage, freshly painted and furnished. \$1350 per month plus utilities.

Call Ocean Ave. Realty
625-6318

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICES AND SHOPS for lease. 425 sq. ft. with bathroom and 1450 sq. ft., both on the second floor. Located 2 blocks from Ocean Ave. in a well situated business area. 624-0738 or 624-8231. 7/14TF

CARMEL RETAIL SHOP. Excellent lease in popular Shopping Mall. 7th and San Carlos. \$720/mo. for 435 sq. ft. 624-5922. 3/2

BEST DEAL on professional offices in downtown Carmel. 1,000 sq. ft. 624-5000. 3/2

SMALL OFFICE for rent in Junipero Professional Building. Carmel. 624-1177 or 659-3319. 3/2

ARCHITECTURAL FIRM has studio and/or office space available immediately in downtown Carmel. 100-300 sq. ft., share common facilities. Rent negotiable. (408) 624-1808. 3/9

DOWNTOWN CARMEL: Approximately 400 sq. ft. Available now. 757-2647 days/625-5090 evenings. 3/9

CARMEL RETAIL space for lease for a quality antiques or fine art business. Great opportunity in popular court. Several nearby antique shops. 7th and San Carlos. \$720/mo for 435 sq. ft. 624-5922. 3/2

CARMEL — Available immediately — small office space 591 sq. ft., small shopping mall near Library Annex. Parking available. \$1035.00. Plus utilities and call Ocean Avenue Realty 625-6318 to see. 3/9

RETAIL SPACE AVAILABLE! Great location on San Carlos. No key money. Call for details. Tancredi Company 625-5755 ask for J.M. Geever. 3/23

For Rent Commercial

MID CARMEL VALLEY Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at \$225.00 mo. including utilities. Valley View Realty 625-1376

For Rent Houses

CARMEL IN TOWN: 1 bdr., 1 bth. fireplace, parking 4 2. 624-6919. \$1,100/mo. 2/23

CARMEL in town: 1 bth. fireplace, parking 4 2. 624-6919. 3/2

GUEST HOUSE, Upper Carmel Valley. Completely furnished. Non smoker. No pets. Must be quiet. \$600. Includes utilities. 659-4924. 2/23

BIG SUR: Amazing ocean view. Historic Estate/paradise \$89/day. \$1,800. 1-667-2435. 3/9

LOVER'S POINT, P.G.: Dramatic bay front home, beautifully furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. Available March 1. \$1,900/mo. 373-0616 agent. 3/23

CARMEL: WALK TO TOWN! 3 bdr., (huge master suite), 2 bth. large deck, garage, plenty of storage. \$1,400/mo. Negotiable. 624-8904 or 422-4100. 3/2

BE THE FIRST to live in new redwood and glass block house. 3 bedroom. 3½ bath, fireplace. Jacuzzi tub in each of 2 master bedrooms. Surrounded by oaks in prime Carmel location, south of Ocean Ave. \$2750/mo. Call Michael 635-0361. Mon.-Thurs. 4-10 p.m. Sat.-Sun. 8 a.m.-3 p.m. 3/16

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens

UNFURNISHED HOUSES FOR RENT

- \$2900 — South Coast 180° white water view. 3 bd, 2 bth, Massive stone firepl. complements lrg. liv/dining rm. Gar. & carport. VIEWS.
- \$2200 — Carmel Point 3 bd., 2 bth, Master/fireplace 2 car gar. Separate 1 bd., 1 bth guest quarters. Gardener, VIEWS Pt. Lobos and River Beach!
- \$2100 — Pebble Beach 4 bd, 2½ bth, fam. rm. Bright, open gourmet kit., 2+ gar. Private setting.
- \$2000 — CV Ranch Resort condo 3 bd., 3½ bth, 2 mast. suites, sun rm, luxury kit. 2+ car gar.
- \$2000 — Quail Lodge area 3 bd., 2 bth, extra large kit. Sun rm. Unique use of glass throughout.
- \$1650 — Pebble Beach split lev. 3 bd, 2 bth, fm. rm, gourmet eat-in kit. Fncd. bk yd. 3 car gar.
- \$1300 — CV Village 3 bd., 2 bth, lrg. deck, 2 car gar. Wash/dry, ref., 3/4 acre, dog run. VIEWS!
- \$1100 — Carmel 2 bd., 2 bth, den or 3rd bd, lrg. liv., firepl, central heat, carport, fenced. yd.
- \$1100 — Excellent Seaside location 3 bd., 2 bth, fam. rm. firepl, 2+ heated gar, fenced backyard.
- \$650 — East end Cachagua Rd. Guest house/liv. rm. 1 bd, 1 bth. Elec. heat. All appliances inc.
- \$295 — East end of Cachagua Rd. Prime condition. Air Stream trailer home with everything.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION
Marty Davis — Directors — Lois Carwin
372-1992

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 3 bdr., 2 bth, fireplace, remodeled. \$1,200/mo. 624-9551/624-8584 eves. 3/32

CARMEL: 3 bdr., 2 bth house. Long/short term. Furnished, immaculate, remodeled, quiet. 625-6472 & (415) 938-8934. 3/23

CARMEL: Ideal, private, in-town location, walk to beach. Desirable 2 bdr., 2 bth, completely furnished, immaculate, lovely views, deck, fireplace, parking, laundry, Gardener. \$1,600/mo. plus utilities. No pets. 624-1211. 3/23

CARMEL WOODS: 2 bdr., 2 bth, furnished. From \$1,500/mo. UNFURNISHED — \$1,295/mo. Available now. 373-3446. 3/23

CHARMING COMPLETELY furnished 2 bdr. Carmel cottage. Close to town, fireplace, enclosed patio. 624-3438 or 624-7175. 3/9

CARMEL WOODS: Sweeping views over the ocean and Point Lobos. Immaculate 3 bdr., 2 1/2 bth, Jacuzzi, High ceilinged livingroom with fireplace. Double garage. Available 4/15. \$1,695. References required. 624-7172 after 6 p.m. 3/23

For Sale

HAND CRAFTED Peuter Civil War Chess set. \$500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

1972 HONDA MOTORCYCLE 300. Good condition. \$450. 624-1564. TF

FIREWOOD. 1/2 cord. Pine, for \$70. delivered. Choice, split, well seasoned. 624-7777. TF

WEDGEWOOD FLORENTINE ARIAS GREEN CHINA. discontinued pattern. 6 place settings. 5 piece sets. Appraised at \$420 a set in 1988. Make offer. 626-0490. 3/2

OLIVETTI ELECTRONIC TYPEWRITER. Good condition \$100 or best offer. 624-0615 between 2 p.m.-6 p.m. 2/23

ELECTRIC BED. SINGLE SIZE. EXCELLENT CONDITION. \$300.00. 624-1469. LEAVE MESSAGE. 2/23

NEW 6x10 ORIENTAL RUG. \$200. 375-5318. 3/9

FOR SALE for a collector a Spode Mayflower china, including rare pieces. Call 625-2546. 3/16

DREXEL 7 piece dining room set \$900. Excellent condition. 659-4661. 3/2

RALEIGH THREE SPEED Bicycle. excellent condition. extras. \$75.00. 624-6336. 3/2

FULL LENGTH MINK COAT for sale. brand new. Was \$15,000. will sell for \$4,000. Please call after 1 p.m. 384-7218. 3/2

FOR SALE — Arabian Mares. Geldings — for pleasure riding & for show. 659-4389 or 659-5518. leave message. 3/16

45 INCH MITSUBISHI TV with remote. Wood cabinet, with 4 doors. 3 years old. excellent condition. \$2,000 firm. 372-7165. 3/3

SATELITE TV 10 ft. system. remote. 200 channels. \$995. 375-6254. 3/23

EARLY AMERICAN dark, solid oak coffee table, 5' by 10'. \$175 & two-tier side oak table. \$40. Good condition. 649-0370. TF

Giveaway

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center, Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

Help Wanted

EARN EXTRA MONEY. phone from your home for United Cerebral Palsy, calling for household donations. \$4.25 plus bonus, 22 hrs. weekly. For information call 429-6789. 9/15TF

I HAVE A ROOM, board and salary for work in a Childcare Center. 624-1564. TF

ERRAND PERSON: Cleaning person, all around Gal Friday type. New age consciousness O.K. Work 6 hrs. a week. Approximately 6 — sometimes more. 625-6353. Salary negotiable. 9/16

AIRLINES JOBS. \$19,000-\$29,000 a year. 714-699-4443 ext. A301. 3/16

BABYSITTER NEEDED part-time, for infant. Flexible. \$4.00/hr. Local references. 626-1291. 3/9

ATTENTION—HIRING! Government jobs — your area. \$17,840-\$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. EXT R2196. 3/23

BOTTLED WATER .3c a gallon. I've earned over \$10,000 monthly. I can show you how to do the same. I need help now. (408) 655-1449. 3/2

INTERESTING JOB — part time. Pay above average. UNICEF Gift Shop. 624-4888 or 624-1669. 3/9

CHAPTER MANAGER
CARMEL-BY-SEA
CHAPTER
AMERICAN REDCROSS
Salary \$20,000
• Some Red Cross experience mandatory.
• Ability to work with volunteers.
• Typing and computer skills necessary.
624-6921

Instruction

SPANISH AND ITALIAN for students, travelers or business people. Groups or individuals. Native Teachers. 394-3779. 3/2

Lost & Found

LOST: Prescription Bi-focals in case with initials H.D.N. Call Collect (402) 880-7033. 3/2

LOST: PINK LEATHER WALLET IN THE CROSSROADS AREA. CONTAINS MASSACHUSETTS LICENSE AND PERSONAL PAPERS. PLEASE CONTACT DIANE DOYLE 625-9658 — NO QUESTIONS ASKED. 3/2

Musical Instruments



First in Pianos and Organs for over a century

Northridge Center
Salinas • 449-5481

Personals

IF ANYONE OUT THERE knows where abouts of LINDA DONINELLI, please call me at 373-1414. I have her furniture, am moving & must sell at Auction. Sam. 3/16

Pets & Livestock

PUGS FOR RESCUE. Adoption to qualified homes. For loving companions call (415) 592-0732. 3/2

HAND FED Baby Cockatoos. Moluccans and Umbrellas. 1-476-2182. 3/9

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846. tf

NEEDED: RENTAL PROPERTIES TO MANAGE. I'm experienced, good with details and you pay me when I rent your house. Let's talk it over. Saulsbury, Broker. 624-5249. 3/2

Real Estate For Sale

SPECTACULAR 4 BDRM. 2500 sq. ft. Mid-Valley home. Beautiful views, heated pool, low maintenance oak-studded lot. Architect designed/owned. Open beam throughout, all new appliances. Must see. For sale by owner \$435,000. 624-0983. TF

CARMEL CONTEMPORARY: Interior of great charm, glass walls, fireplace, 1 bdr., 2 bth, Jacuzzi, skylights, decks, 2/3 acres. Plus — Studio — rental — private entrance — full kitchen, bathroom, walk-in closet — new construction. By owner. \$285,000. 624-4727. TF

CONTRY LIVING: Fresno, south 20 miles. 25 acre, 6 yr. Thompson Seedless Vines, roads, utilities well, piped irrigation. Build home or modular to suit your lifestyle. Shops, schools 5-10 minute drive. \$125,000. (415) 376-9538. 3/2

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 you repair also delinquent tax property & foreclosure. 714-699-4443 ext. H201. 3/16

FOR SALE FOUR OFFICE BUILDINGS

2,500 sq. ft. to 15,000 sq. ft.
now under development
Priced from \$500,000 to \$3,000,000
LOCATED AT THE LAGUNA SECA OFFICE PARK

Monterey Peninsula's Newest Professional Location Offering Prestigious Ownership

For more information & brochure — contact

Pebble Beach Financial Services
(408) 373-3142

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL HIGHLANDS for estate size parcels, total 310 acres. Spectacular views. Call Mitch Wright 625-0421 or HD&A 625-6225. 3/16

ATTENTION — GOVERNMENT HOMES for \$1 (U-Repairs). Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 1-602-838-8885 Ext. GH2196. 3/23

GOVERNMENT HOMES from \$1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosures. Reposs. Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling. Call 1-315-736-7375. Ext. H-CA-C6 for info. 24 HRS. 3/16

Real Estate Lots

BIG SUR Ocean view 25 miles south of Carmel. Spiritually advanced, financially secured partner (s) needed to share or subdivide 120 acre park of meadows, oak groves, redwood canyon, seasonal streams. Permits exist for 2 houses, and Ranch structures, seller retains option for 3rd dwelling unit on 6 to 10 acres. \$325,000. 1-667-2437. 3/2

Services Offered

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work. ref. Vincent. 375-0341. TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting. 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS. Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

HANDYMAN FOR HIRE. Remodeling & new construction. Fences, cement & painting. 625-5431 Bill. TF

CLEARLY LANDSCAPING TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-3918 MESSAGE. 625-5830 TF

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN. the very best. 625-1817 TF

PAINT WITH PETER
"Simply the best."
626-1846

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Services Offered

DRAPER'S HOUSECLEANING SERVICES. Residential homes, offices and move-outs. References. 372-2775. TF

CARMEL GARDEN LANDSCAPES. Planted with care and quality. Pebble Beach/CV. Estate maintenance. Craig Houx. 667-2474. TF

WORD PROCESSING. experienced professional, expert secretarial service, we'll tackle any job. Free pick-up and delivery. LAMBERT WORD PROCESSING. 659-3352. 11/10TF

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable. 12 years experience. Sadia 624-1564. TF

NEED HELP? Call Martin Donnelly — 375-5410. Psychotherapy with adults, families & children. Evenings & weekends. MFCC registered intern No. 1R5981. 2/2TF

HORSE BOARDING at Mid Valley. price negotiable. 624-1564. TF

ELECTRICAL. water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 624-1564. TF

CUSTOM CABINETS. built-ins and furniture. Fine quality craftsmanship. 649-4165. 3/9

OUTDOOR/INDOOR Gardening, plant care & design. Maintenance & planting, including decks, patios & entrances. Over 10 year experience. Caring. 394-1046. 3/23

EXPERT DRIP INSTALLATIONS. References and low rates. Call Chris 659-4615. 4/20

CARE FOR YOUR garden during drought. FREE ESTIMATES. Design & maintenance. Local references. 375-8712. 3/23

CARPENTER: Repairs, roofs, remodel, electrical, whatever. Call James 626-1810. 4/20

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF



CASNER EXTERMINATING COMPANY
Termite Damage
Weed & Pest Control
YARD • TREE • HOME
Eliminate fumigation with our exclusive Electro-Gun.
CALL US FOR AN INSPECTION
Salinas 757-6000
Monterey 373-6400
Watsonville 724-6808

Maha Bodhi Child Care Center

Next to Farm Center in Carmel Valley

\$1.50 PER HOUR

Insured & Licensed
All Ages Welcome

References Available
624-1564

Services Offered

DEL MESANS — Need help with your Income Taxes? Tom Page, 93 Del Mesa, Licensed Tax Preparer. 624-7345. 3/23

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates. 754-6359. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

EXPERT TYPIST with super W.P., looking for medium to large jobs — Resumes, Manuscripts, etc. Joan 624-0217. 10-5:00. TF

ALOHA HOUSECLEANING. Family cleaning team. Materials supplied. Licensed, insured. 647-1835. TF

LICENSED DAY CARE in my Carmel home. Only 6 children. 2 & up. Please call 626-9270 for information. 3/2

ENGLISH PSYCHIC offers readings at \$25. Also in your home. \$35. (408) 1-662-3298. 3/2TF

CATERING WITH CARE. Proudly offers, rent-a-Chef, or Waiter or Bartender. 659-5389. 3/2

HOUSESITTING provided by professional young man with good references. Quiet, responsible, dependable. 375-0195. 3/16

STITCHES — ALTERATIONS CUSTOM MADE Fabrics and notions. Mission between 7th & 8th Street. 625-2590. 3/16

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

A TO Z HANDYMEN — Remodeling, interior and exterior cleanups, landscape design, irrigation, fix-its. Commercial and residential. Willing to travel. 624-4606/422-2106. 1/12TF

Special Notices

SOMETHING EXTRA. Carmel's most unusual Boutique, is holding a storewide sale of it's entire stock at 25-50% reduction during the 4 day President's weekend. Stone House Terrace, San Carlos & 7th. 625-0557. 2/16

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE. walk to bch. and town. 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency. 624-3846.TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$70. (415) 564-9339. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbecue facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 2 bath, furnished. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty. 372-0438. 9/29TF

CANCUN: Luxury Penthouse, sleeps 6, Jacuzzi on terrace. 6 nights are \$240 a night. 1-247-0145. 3/2

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226
TF

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH
Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.
12/29

AUTO GLASS

AUTO GLASS SPECIALISTS
Foreign and Domestic; mobile installation available; open Saturdays. FAST GLASS. 394-9344.

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.
TF

BOUTIQUES

JOAN WINTERS
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court. So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. 624-3638.
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK
Lucite fabrication: Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 761-1766 or 624-0200.
TF

CABINET REFINISHING

KITCHEN CABINET REFINISHING
Paint, wallpapering & repairs. A complete kitchen service. Qualified Professional. Call Frank. 624-1197.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.
TF

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY
Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036
TF

CARPENTER FOR HIRE.
22 YEARS EXPERIENCE. ROUGHT TO FINISH. NO JOB TOO SMALL. FREE ESTIMATE. Call 626-9411.
3/16

EVERYTHING WRIGHT!
Remodeling, Contractor, bathrooms, kitchens, additions, repairs. 394-1207.
TF

HOME REPAIR & REMODEL
Additions, Interior/Exterior water/termite damage, floors, doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-3158.
TF

FINE QUALITY BUILDING & REMODELING
Conception — completion. 14 years experience. Call 649-4165.
3/9

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

CHIMNEY SWEEP

THE VILLAGE SWEEP
A clean chimney is a safe chimney. Avoid a dangerous situation. Call The Chimney Sweep. \$35-\$50. 659-2087 Rod.
11/17

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS
Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.
TF

ELECTRICAL

RESIDENTIAL ELECTRICAL
Remodel, repair, phone cable. References, free estimates. Lic. No. 537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.
1/5

EXERCISE

JAZZERCISE
FREE class with ad (new participants). M-W-F — 9:15 a.m. (childcare) M-W — 5:30 p.m. Tu-Th. — 5:45 p.m. Sat. — 9:15 a.m. Chataugua Hall. 16th and Central. PG. Kim 625-1079.
TF

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647
TF

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

HEAVY DUTY CLEAN-UP HAULING
Heavy Brush: Poison Oak, Ivy, Debris, Lot Cleaning. 394-0899.
TF

COLOR
Spring color, winter color. Brighten your garden, entry, patio. Planting, maintenance. Still possible with judicious choices. Experienced, reliable. 394-1046.
1/19

FLOWER SCAPES
Specializing in instant color flower gardens, carefully designed, installed and maintained. Any size job from potted plants to full scale gardens. Experienced and educated with references. Free estimates. 899-9265.
TF

PROPERTY SERVICES, LANDSCAPING & GARDENING
All phases — design through maintenance. Drought tolerant, low maintenance. Flowers, irrigation, stone work. Lic. No. 524767. 659-0131.
3/23

HAULING

TRASH IT
Call Jon for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013.
3/23

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.
TF

GLASS & MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK
Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable. FREE estimates. 647-8634.
TF

HOUSE PAINTING

HERITAGE PAINTING CO.
Residential, light, commercial, interior, exterior. Excellent references, fully insured. FREE ESTIMATE. License No. 507430. 373-8367.
TF

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent. 375-0341.
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679
TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior, references, fully insured, FREE ESTIMATES. No. 476690. 624-8218.
TF

QUALITY PAINTING
20 years in every phase of residential painting here in Carmel. Call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates. License No. 436767.
TF

PROFESSIONAL HOUSE PAINTING
Have it done right the first time by a licensed professional. Guaranteed work — Competitive rates. No. 335600. FREE ESTIMATES. 373-0735 Michael Kahn.
3/23

MASSAGE

HOME—OFFICE—HOTEL
100% Natural Stress Reduction. 624-2896. Wayne, Certified Practitioner.
TF

MASONRY

MASONRY SERVICES:
Brick and stone and glass block. Call Thomas Costa. Fireplace inspections. 633-3378.
TF

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967
TF

OPTICAL

EMMA TROPIA OPTICAL BOUTIQUE
A unique selection of eye wear. Caring, certified Optician. Frame adjustment and repairs. 24 hr. service on most prescriptions. 26388 Carmel Rancho Lane, entrance to Barnyard. Ample parking. 626-8808.
2/9

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES...USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. Call for franchise information.
TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
California State Licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327.
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1260.
TF

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118
TF

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.
TF

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!
Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 372-7439.
TF

ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE
Offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime 373-8420.
TF

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS
Roof repairs, re-roofing, skylights and rain gutters installed, Shakes oiled. 384-8850.
3/23

TREE SERVICE

BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971
Licensed & insured. Quality work at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. 646-8263.
TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping, removal, lot clearing, insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.
TF

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED AND LICENSED. Free estimates. 626-1162.
TF

WALL PAPERING

PAPER TIGER PAPER HANGING
Meticulously experienced — wide spectrum of papers. Designer, architect, contractor compatible. Local, Bay area references. 624-4249 after 6 p.m.
TF

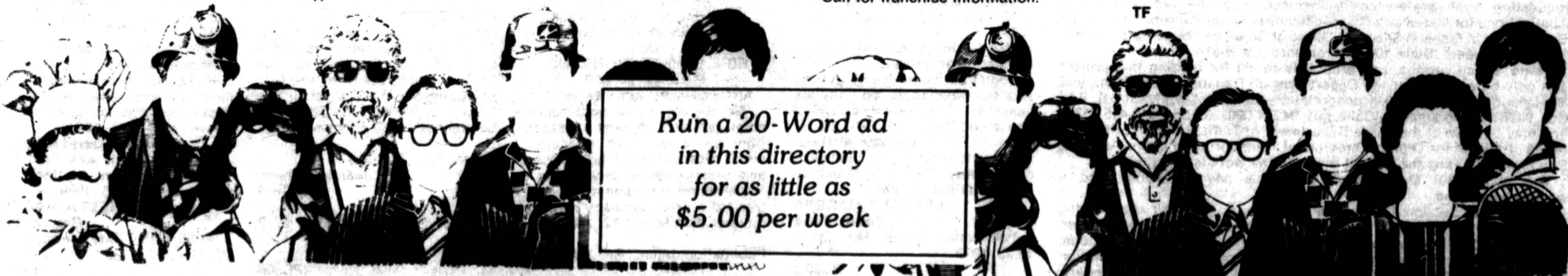
WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712.
TF

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.
TF



Run a 20-Word ad
in this directory
for as little as
\$5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL: Ideal, private, in-town location, walk to beach. Desirable 2 bdr., 2 bth. completely furnished, immaculate, lovely views, deck, fireplace, parking, laundry, Gardener. \$1,800/mo. Negotiable. 624-1211. 3/23TF

EASTER IN CARMEL: Beautiful, sunny, quiet, 2 bdr. 2 bth fully furnished, fireplace, walk to beach, near shops. No children/pets. Available Mar. 18-26. 624-3211 Also, month of August. 3/23

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2.3 and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTIQUES, EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES. (818) 705-3462. 2/2TF

OUTSTANDING BUSINESS INVESTMENT. Joint venture. Registered book. Ancillary. MISS LIL TM. Copy rights No. 32061 & No. 599898. (805) 733-1928. 2/16

Wanted

WANTED: Baseball cards, any year. Please call 649-8431 ask for Craig or leave message. 2/16

WANTED: Old coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Old Monterey Coins 372-1225. 527 Hartnell. Monterey. 2/16

CARPENTER AND GRAPHIC DESIGNER seeks Housesitting/exchange situation. Rural O.K. Rick and Lisa 373-8634. 2/23

WRIST WATCHES WANTED: 1920's-1960's, any condition. Elgin, Gruen, Hamilton, Longines, Pantek Philippe, Rolex, Waltham, etc. 375-2726. 3/2

COMPANION/AID/DRIVER. Ref's/Exp'd. Live in after March 15. Call (209) 435-9217 and leave message. 3/16

WE ARE BUYING: California, American & European Paintings, 1850-1950. Free appraisals & courtesy house calls. Professionalism assured. Call Trotter Galleries, 373-7166. 3/23

WE BUY OLD Oriental Rugs, any size or condition. 1-800-344-8517. 4/13

WANTED: Old coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Old Monterey Coins, 372-1225. 527 Hartnell. Monterey. 3/23TF

OUTSTANDING BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY. Joint venture. Registered Book, MISS LIL TM. Copy rights No. C32061 & No. 599898 & WIG/A No. 146439. (805) 733-1928. 3/23TF

Work Wanted

CNA NURSE wants 48 hour weekend job. Excellent references. 375-6463. 3/2

AU PAIR: German girl, age 20, seeks au pair position beginning this summer. Fluent English. CA driver's license. Child care certified. 1 yr. au pair experience. For references and further info., 1-427-3399. 3/9

PUBLIC NOTICE

are on file with the Department of Industrial Relations are referenced but not printed in said publication.

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
Chief Engineer

Dated February 6, 1989.
Publication date: Feb. 23, Mar. 2, 1989

Insertion no. W36056

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
LYLEINGTON ENTERPRISES. No. 4 Paso Hondo — Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

CLIFFORD H. WASHINGTON. No. 4 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

JAMES H. LYLES. No. 4 Paso Hondo, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1989

(s) Clifford H. Washington
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 7, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 9, 23, March 2, 9, 1989. (PC218)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
THE SKYLIGHT GALLERY. Ocean Ave. bet. San Carlos & Dolores, Carmel 93921.

STEVE KUTAY. 4105 Segunda Dr. Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1989

(s) Steve Kutay
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 17, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 9, 23, March 2, 9, 1989. (PC219)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
HARTNELL PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER. 251 Lafayette Circle, No. 240, Lafayette, Ca. 94549.

HARTNELL PLAZA ASSOCIATES. A California limited partnership, 251 Lafayette Circle, No. 240, Lafayette, Ca. 94549.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 4, 1987

(s) Abdul Amir, Rahmatallah, general partner
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 1, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, March 2, 9, 1989. (PC212)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
CPB 58. 24700 Bit Road, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

JOHN W. HAUP. 11502 Saddle Rd., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

CHRISTOPHER B. KEHN. 8225 El Camino Estrada, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DEREK HEATH VAN ALSTINE. 3837 Glen Haven, Soquel Ca. 95076.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/1/89.

(s) John W. Hardt
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 6, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1989. (PC302)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
CARMEL TRAVEL. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

CARMEL-MONTEREY TRAVEL CORPORATION (Calif. Corporation) 446 Pacific Street, Monterey, Ca. 93942.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) Arthur J. Olsen
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 17, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1989. (PC301)

SUMMONS NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: MERLE DWAIN RUSSELL and SHARON A. RUSSELL, dba KITCHENS AND BATHS, and DOES I-X Inclusive

YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF:
MONTEREY BAY COLLECTION AGENCY INC., A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons is served on you to file a typewritten response at this court.

A letter or phone call will not protect you: your typewritten response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case.

If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.

There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service or a legal aid office (list in the phone book).

The name and address of the court is:

MONTEREY COUNTY MUNICIPAL COURT
1200 Agujito Road, P.O. Box 751
Monterey, Ca. 93940
Monterey Division

The name, address, and telephone number of plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is:
BROWN AND KLEMAN, ATTORNEYS AT LAW
1201 Ninth Street, P.O. Box 3024
Monterey, Ca. 93942-3024.
(408) 649-8211

Dated: Feb. 1, 1989
Katharine Tisdale, Clerk
by Minnie Rodriguez, Deputy

Publication date: Mar. 2, 9, 16, 23, 1989 (PC303)

SUB BIDS REQUESTED FOR DACA05-89-R-0016 NO BOND REQUIRED JOC JOB ORDER CONTRACT AT:

Fort Ord, Presidio of Monterey, Fort Hunter Liggett, Camp Roberts SATCOM, USARC's Fresno and Bakersfield, California.

For details and scope of work contact:

PATRICK MCCORMICK or FRAISER MARTIN
PHONE No. (907) 338-2667
FAX No. (907) 338-6303

with **RG & B CONTRACTORS, INC.**
P.O. BOX 213609

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99521

We are an equal opportunity employer and request sub-bids from small business concerns, small disadvantaged businesses and minority owned businesses. Interested participants should forward a brief company resume no later than March 12, 1989.

Publication dates: Mar. 2, 9, 1989 (PC304)

SURPLUS PROPERTY SALE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is accepting sealed bids on one surplus 1973 Cushman three-wheel motor scooter formerly used by the Carmel Police Department and Harrison Memorial Library.

Sealed bids must be received by the City Administrator at City Hall, Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, no later than 3:00 p.m., Friday, March 24, 1989.

The scooter is available for inspection during normal working hours at the Public Works Department, eastside of Junipero between Fourth and Fifth Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Date of Publication: Mar. 2, 9, 1989

(PC305)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE TO BIDDERS

Notice is hereby given that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will receive sealed bids at City Hall, East Side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh until 3:00 p.m., Friday, 31 March 1989 at which time bids will be opened for:

RESTROOM, HALLWAY, GYMNASIUM AND MISCELLANEOUS RENOVATIONS AT THE SUNSET CULTURAL CENTER SAN CARLOS STREET BETWEEN EIGHTH AND NINTH.

All bids must be submitted only on forms furnished by the City. Copies of Bid Forms as well as Specifications for this project may be obtained at Carmel City Hall, East Side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh. The contractor shall have the right to substitute securities for any monies withheld by the City to insure performance under the contract pursuant to Government Code Section 4590.

All questions regarding plans and specifications will be directed to the Director of Public Works at (408) 624-3543.

The City reserves the right to reject any or all bids and waive any irregularities.

Each bid shall be in accordance with the plans and specifications adopted therefor, submitted on the proposal form furnished.

Bids shall be in accordance with the prevailing hourly rate of per diem wages for this locality and project as determined by the Director of Industrial Relations pursuant to Labor Code 1773.2 which prevailing hourly rate of wages is made a part of this notice by references as though fully set forth herein.

If the project requires the employment of works in any apprenticeship craft or trade, once awarded, the contractors or subcontractors must apply to the joint apprenticeship council unless already covered by local apprenticeship standards (Labor Code Section 1777.5).

The contractor shall submit with the proposal on the form supplied, a list of the name and address of each subcontractor and the portion of the work which each subcontractor will do. If no such list is submitted, it will be assumed that the contractor will do all the work herein specified.

Plans and specifications may be obtained from the Public Works Department, East side of Junipero between Fourth and Fifth between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to Noon and 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. weekdays at no cost.

Prior to commencement of work, the successful bidders must obtain a City Business License. Proof of valid Worker's Compensation Insurance and General Liability Insurance, with limits as specified under the Public Liability and Property Damage Insurance Section of this document shall be submitted to the City. The Certificate of Insurance shall guarantee that the issuing company shall provide to the named certificate holder, thirty (30) days written notice of cancellation of the Public Liability and Property Damage Policy. Proof of all applicable insurance coverages as required by the State of California or by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea shall be placed on file with the City Clerk before work shall commence.

Dated: Feb. 27, 1989
Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Date of Publication: Mar. 2, 9, 1989.

(PC306)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE TO BIDDERS

Notice is hereby given that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will receive sealed bids at City Hall, East Side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh until 3:00 p.m., Thursday, April 20, 1989 at which time bids will be opened for:

VENTILATION MODIFICATIONS AT THE POLICE AND PUBLIC WORKS FACILITIES — PHASE II, JUNIPERO BETWEEN FOURTH AND FIFTH AVENUES.

All bids must be submitted only on forms furnished by the City. Copies of Bid Forms as well as Specifications for this project may be obtained at Carmel City Hall, East Side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh. The contractor shall have the right to substitute securities for any monies withheld by the City to insure performance under the contract pursuant to Government Code Section 4590.

All questions regarding plans and specifications will be directed to the Director of Public Works at (408) 624-3543.

The City reserves the right to reject any or all bids and waive any irregularities.

Each bid shall be in accordance with the plans and specifications adopted therefor, submitted on the proposal form furnished.

Bids shall be in accordance with the prevailing hourly rate of per diem wages for this locality and project as determined by the Director of Industrial Relations pursuant to Labor Code 1773.2 which prevailing hourly rate of wages is made a part of this notice by references as though fully set forth herein.

If the project requires the employment of works in any apprenticeship craft or trade, once awarded, the contractors or subcontractors must apply to the joint apprenticeship council unless already covered by local apprenticeship standards (Labor Code Section 1777.5).

The contractor shall submit with the proposal on the form supplied, a list of the name and address of each subcontractor and the portion of the work which each subcontractor will do. If no such list is submitted, it will be assumed that the contractor will do all the work herein specified.

Plans and specifications may be obtained from the Public Works Department, East side of Junipero between Fourth and Fifth between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to Noon and 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. weekdays at no cost.

Prior to commencement of work, the successful bidders must obtain a City Business License. Proof of valid Worker's Compensation Insurance and General Liability Insurance, with limits as specified under the Public Liability and Property Damage Insurance Section of this document shall be submitted to the City. The Certificate of Insurance shall guarantee that the issuing company shall provide to the named certificate holder, thirty (30) days written notice of cancellation of the Public Liability and Property Damage Policy. Proof of all applicable insurance coverages as required by the State of California or by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea shall be placed on file with the City Clerk before work shall commence.

Dated: Feb. 27, 1989
Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

Date of Publication: Mar. 2, 9, 1989.

(PC307)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:

CENTRAL COAST PROPERTIES. 824 Munras Ave., Suite F., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

LANCE DAVID MONOSOFF. 882 Jefferson St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 25, 1989

(s) Lance David Monosoff
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, March 2, 1989. (PC211)

PUBLIC NOTICE

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION NOTICE OF CONTRACTORS

OS-Mon-1-57,958.1

Sealed proposals for the work shown on the plans entitled: **STATE OF CALIFORNIA: DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION: PROJECT PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF STATE HIGHWAY IN MONTEREY COUNTY ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTH OF CARMEL FROM 1.8 MILES NORTH TO 2.0 MILES NORTH OF LITTLE SUR RIVER BRIDGE** will be received at the Department of Transportation, 1120 N. Street, Room 39, Sacramento, California 95814, until 2 o'clock p.m. on March 7, 1989, at which time they will be publicly opened and read in the Assembly Room at said address.

Proposal forms for this work are included in a separate book entitled: **STATE OF CALIFORNIA: DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION: PROPOSAL AND CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION ON STATE HIGHWAY IN MONTEREY COUNTY ABOUT 15 MILES SOUTH OF CARMEL FROM 1.8 MILES NORTH TO 2.0 MILES NORTH OF LITTLE SUR RIVER BRIDGE.**

General work description: Metal beam guard railing to be constructed.

Bidders are urged to obtain MBE and WBE participation on this project, although there are no specific goals for MBE and WBE participation. No pre-bid meeting is scheduled for this project.

Bids are required for the entire work described herein.

At the time this contract is awarded, the Contractor shall possess a Class A license, C13 license, or a Class C-32 license.

The Contractor must also be properly licensed at the time the bid is submitted, except that a joint venture license may be obtained by a combination of licenses after bid opening, but before award in accordance with Business and Professions Code, Section 7029.1. This contract is subject to state contract nondiscrimination and compliance requirements pursuant to Government Code, Section 12990.

Preference will be granted to bidders properly certified as a "Small Business" not later than the bid opening date and in accordance with Section 1896 et seq. Title 2, California Administrative Code. A form for requesting such preference is included with the bid documents. Applications for status as a "Small Business" must be submitted to the Department of General Services, Office of Small and Minority Business, 1808 14th Street, Suite 100, Sacramento, Ca. 95814.

Plans, specifications, and proposals forms for bidding this project can only be obtained at the Department of Transportation, Plans and Bid Documents, Room 39, Transportation Building, 1120 N. Street, P.O. Box 942874, Sacramento, California 94274-0001 (phone 916-445-3325), and may be seen at the above Department of Transportation office and at the offices of the District Directors of Transportation at Los Angeles, San Francisco, and the district in which the work is situated.

The successful bidder shall furnish a payment bond and a performance bond.

Pursuant to Section 1773 of the Labor Code, the general prevailing rate of wages in the county in which the work is to be done has been determined by the Director of the Department of Industrial Relations. These wage rates appear in the Department of Transportation publication entitled General Prevailing Wage Rates, dated January, 1989. Future effective wage rates which have been predetermined and

PUBLIC NOTICE

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F-890216

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name PINE INN, at Ocean Avenue at Monte Verde, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Jan. 3, 1988. RICHARD V. GUNNER, 4689 N. Van Ness, Fresno, Ca. 93704.

GEORGE ANDROS, 7555 West Bluff, Fresno, Calif. 93711.

This business was conducted by a general partner.

(s) Richard V. Gunner
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 15, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 23, Mar. 2, 9, 16, 1989

(PC227)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-890285

The following person is doing business as:

PINE INN, Ocean Avenue at Monte Verde, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

RICHARD V. GUNNER, 4689 N. Van Ness, Fresno, Ca. 93704.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1987.

(s) Richard V. Gunner

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 15, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 23, Mar. 2, 9, 16, 1989.

(PC226)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-890148

The following person is doing

business as:
FAR WEST ENTERPRISES,
18810 Swaner Ave., Salinas, Ca. 93906.

GENE SIMEONE, (same as above)

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 25, 1989.

(s) Gene Simeone

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 23, Mar. 2, 9, 16, 1989.

(PC225)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F-890133

The following person is doing business as:

BONANZA GRILL, Mid-Valley Shopping Ctr., Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley Ca. 93923.

MICHAEL PATRICK BOYLAN, Carmel, Ca. 93927, 2nd NE house Junipero, P.O. Box 1782, Pebble Beach, 93953.

CONSTANCE ANDREA WICKI, 25055 Outlook Dr. Carmel Views II, Carmel Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 15, 1989.

(s) Michael Patrick Boylan

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 24, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 9, 16, 23, March 2, 1989.

(PC207)

LEARN
CPR,
PLEASE.

ROAD WORK



Slowing down to watch what highway workers are doing can cause monstrous traffic jams.
DON'T RUBBERNECK

A safe driving tip from this newspaper and Caltrans.

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

CARMEL VALLEY

Pool & facilities for 2 horses!

Lovely large home for the growing active family. 4 bedrooms, 3 full baths, living room with fireplace, kitchen-family room as well as dining room. Level one acre site. Call for appointment to view.

Offered at \$449,000

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 7th

(408) 624-5373

Carmel Multi-Use Property

ARCHITECT'S SUNNY HOME + INCOME

...has no comparables. Innovative design can include 3 units or legal weekender. 3 fireplaces, 5 bdrms., 5 baths. Beamed ceilings, wood paneled. 3 patios, 2 sundecks. Serene setting. Walk to town. \$580,000.

Owner

373-6560

VIEWS FOR SALE

Spectacular 180° view from Monterey Bay to Salinas. 2.6 acres in Hidden Hills with 2 bedrooms and 2½ baths. This home also has a use permit for guest house and addition. Needs some TLC, but can be a great buy at \$398,000.

Call Mike Terry for details...

PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

SAVE THOUSANDS

We sell Carmel/Carmel Valley homes for as low as \$6950*

*For homes between \$250,000 & \$349,999.

CALL HELP-U-SELL

*Our fees vary by area & price range.

How much money would YOU save?

Help-U-Sell

OF MONTEREY PENINSULA

646-0707

452 Pacific Street, Monterey

Each Help-U-Sell Office is Independently owned and operated.

A PEEK OF THE OCEAN

This 2 bedroom, one bath home is perfect as a starter home, a weekender, or perhaps you could enlarge it. The living room has a fireplace and the kitchen has a large eating area. Freshly painted and new carpeting. This should be a wonderful investment for you. \$275,000.

"STILLWATER"

This Carmel 2 bedroom, 2 bath cottage is for you if you appreciate real quality. Hugh Comstock would love this up to date remodeling of his 1941 design. Views of Stillwater Cove, a location close to beach or shops, a large warming Carmel stone fireplace, windows to the sea, a private flower filled patio, bathrooms in which to luxuriate, French doors through which the sun floods the master bedroom. Ah...home at last. \$715,000.

PARK LIKE LOTS

Redwood trees, paths and foot bridges add to these park like lots in a quiet area away from the Village traffic. Building plans are available. The Pebble Beach lot is 1.5 acres and priced at \$395,000. The Carmel lot is one half acre and priced at \$375,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

Paul Brocchini

Broker-Associate
Carmel Board of Realtors
MOST SALES—1988



CARMEL VALLEY LOT with commercial zoning in The Village. Ideal for small office complex or possible multi-family. Excellent valley views. Offered at \$120,000!

COMING UP! Carmel Hideaway near town, \$325,000. Call 624-1414.

Considering selling your home?
Call Paul Brocchini 624-1414

FREE update of property values in your area. Call 624-1414 today, and I'll mail your copy at once.

Prestige Properties

Real Estate Agents

We offer:

Excellent Training • Great Location
Competitive Commission Schedule
Pleasant Atmosphere
Modern Office • Broker Assistance

For Confidential Interview Call
Sam McLeod

Century 21

ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.

3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel
(at Rio Road)

625-5965

 **Construction Financing
Arranged by**

**Peninsula Mortgage
Corporation**

26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 624-0600

M
Merit • McBride
M

Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave., btwn. Dolores & Lincoln

CARMEL CHARM!
Classic stone house with convenient South of Ocean location. Separate entrance downstairs; great for mom or teenagers. Short walk to town. \$495,000.

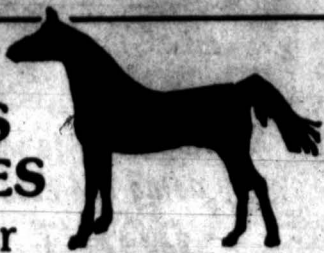
PEBBLE BEACH VALUE!
An expansive floor to ceiling brick fireplace warms the large living room of this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Guest suite with its own entrance. \$369,000.

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties. Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean front building site with some improvements. \$585,000.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

**HOMES
LAND • RANCHES
HORSE PROPERTIES** 
VIC COLTON-Broker

CACHAGUA
"Still Room for a Little Living"

Sparkling new 3 bedroom, 2 bath, 2400 sq. ft. home on 10 nice acres in Sky Ranch Estates. **\$285,000**

On the side of a hill looking down on Carmel River with large swimming hole and flow of water. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, decks, private well on 1 acre **\$149,500**

41 acres of privacy in the most beautiful of canyons. Outstanding trees and springs. **\$97,000**

Delightful small home on 12 1/2 acres. All wood house, rock work, trees, large horse corral, great riding trails. **\$185,000**

Nearly new home on 20 acres. Beautiful trees, views with well and utilities. Trailer part of purchase price. Also avail. on lease option. **\$160,000**

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587
COLTON REALTY
12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924


Century 21

RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.

MAKE OFFERS ON THESE!

- 1. PACIFIC GROVE:** Gorgeous, older 5 bedroom with dining room, basement near Golf & ocean. Asking **\$350,000**
- 2. CARMEL VIEWS:** Superb "ocean view" 3 bed, 3 bath + guest qtrs. on 1/2 acre, decks, patios **\$475,000.**
- 3. CARMEL SOUTH COAST:** Nearly new "Spanish" with 5 bedrooms, formal dining, 1/3 acre & ocean views. "Asking" **\$485,000**
- 4. MONTEREY:** Brand new in "Skyline Forest" with a Huge upstairs master suite, 2 more bedrooms, formal dining, family room. **\$549,500**

CARMEL **SEASIDE**
625-3550 **899-2404**



**BEST BUY
IN
MID VALLEY**

Built in 1986, this French country home features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a private upstairs master bedroom suite, open-beamed living room ceilings, a real country kitchen, mountain and valley vistas and is very convenient to Mid-Valley Shopping.
**Priced to Sell at
\$339,000**

**QUAIL LODGE
REALTY** (408) 624-1581

At the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club
8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, CA 93923

PEBBLE BEACH
A Jewel of a Home



For your pleasure we offer a return to quality, a beautifully maintained three bedroom, two bath home featuring every possible amenity including three fireplaces and a solar heat system.

The landscaped gardens are lovely with bricked patios and walk-ways — there is even a wine cellar off the garage.

This pristine home is situated high on a hill with the panoramic views of Pt. Lobos, the sea and the mountains reflecting the brilliance of the sun.

\$550,000

**HAMPTON
❖ COURT ❖
PROPERTIES**
7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
(408) 624-6886
FAX: (408) 624-4209

**SMALLER OFFICE...
BIGGER SERVICE**

We aren't the largest office in Carmel by a long shot. But we've been here since 1953 — something that few others can say. Come in and say "hello" to one of our agents, all of whom have long experience on the Peninsula.

★★★★★
Dick Catlin, our owner, is a past President of the Carmel Board of Realtors and is widely experienced in the local realty field. He's also a Past Governor of the District Rotary organizations.

Bill Ehrle developed the mid-valley laundromat, lives at Carmel Golf and Country Club and knows the local area very well indeed. Ardent golfer also.

Margaret Miller shared ownership of her own office with her husband before his death and has many years of experience locally. And many, many friends for whom she has provided realty service.

Hildegard Mitchell knows just about everyone in Pebble Beach and Carmel, having been active in musical, military, and local community affairs for many years.

Ken and Ruth Bullock came to Carmel when he became Principal of Carmel High School and have been active in local realty before and since he completed his educational career — 14 years as a local realtor. He serves as Secretary of the Rancho Canada Men's Club.

**CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525**
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals

Ask for:

Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484



BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461



OAK HILLS

Excellent family home, 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, on level fully-fenced corner lot. Amenities include: tennis, swimming and club house. \$232,500.

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

4 residential units, plus 1 commercial rental on Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. Priced at \$350,000. Directly behind, on Foam Ave. is a 2 story commercial Ocean view property, just under 3300 sq. ft. Priced at \$295,000.

OLD WORLD CHARM IN PEBBLE BEACH

This Pebble Beach estate overlooks the golf course & Stillwater Cove. Its original charm is still intact and your tasteful, creative updating is all that's necessary to turn this property into your very own truly special estate home. \$1,195,000.

CARMEL RESTAURANT

Location! Location! Location! 58 seats — great opportunity — good lease — owner desperate. Price lowered to \$225,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

10 acres with view in Cachagua. Inquire regarding existing structure. \$149,500.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

Gorgeous ocean & Pt. Lobos views. A quality home designed by Francis Palm. Wonderful estate setting on Padre Lane with southwest exposure. Built with the finest materials & workmanship. Beautifully maintained in excellent condition. Four spacious bedrooms, 5½ baths. Formal living room & dining room. Library with fireplace & built-in bookcases. Custom kitchen with family room. Hardwood floors & 10' ceilings. Lovely landscaped grounds. Offered at \$2,400,000.

NEAR CARMEL BEACH

South of Ocean Avenue. A well-built 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. In excellent move-in condition. Wonderful open floor plan. Bedrooms separated for privacy. All on 1 level. Protected patio with deck & hottub. \$469,000.

CARMEL HOME

Just a short walk to town. Pleasant views of Carmel's urban forest from 2nd story living room. Cathedral open-beam ceiling. Fireplace with tile hearth. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Open floor plan. Lower level with separate outside entrance. Spanish tile roof & stucco exterior. Room for addition. \$335,000.

CARMEL \$229,000

A contemporary 1 bedroom architect designed split-level home. Lots of glass. All rooms open to a private patio. Room for addition.

MONTEREY HOME \$219,500

Newly remodeled 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. In sparkling condition. New roof, wiring, kitchen & bath tile, doors, carpet & vinyl. Large living room & family room. Extensive basement area with easy access for shop &/or storage. Abundant parking.

PEBBLE BEACH MEDITERRANEAN

Classic Mediterranean elegance & contemporary convenience. Prime location near the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Tower suite. Inviting swimming pool within protected sunny courtyard. Formal living room featuring dramatic fireplace. Library with fireplace. Dining room. Wonderful kitchen with breakfast area. Family room. Spacious master suite with romantic fireplace. Exceptionally well built. 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths. Laundry room. 3-Car garage. On 1 acre. \$1,100,000.

CARMEL ESTATE SETTING

A beautiful wooded park-like ¾ acre parcel. In Carmel. Sunny southern exposure. Expansive breathtaking views of canyon & treetops. Suitable for an estate size home. Includes an existing 2 bedroom, 2 bath redwood home with cozy Carmel stone fireplace. Live in the house now or rent it & build a dream house later. \$425,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW LOTS

Two Carmel lots with beautiful ocean views. Not far from town. One with an older 2 bedroom home with natural redwood interior. Buy the lot with the house for \$275,000. Or the vacant lot for \$265,000. Or both for \$529,000.

TOP OF THE WORLD SITE

High atop Lobos Ridge. Just minutes from Carmel. Breathtaking panoramic views of the ocean from Carmel to Santa Cruz & from Carmel Valley to Salinas. Coastal permit for architect designed home. 15+ acres. \$275,000.

MONTEREY HOME \$229,000

Lovely view of Monterey Bay. A 2 bedroom home on a large lot. Zoned for 4 units. Warm rustic wood interior. Brick fireplace. Recently remodeled. Large fenced yard with lawn.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

• Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

JUST LISTED and NEARING COMPLETION!



Sited on almost two acres at 11394 Saddle Road in prestigious Bay Ridge, a gated community of fine estates is this beautiful French Regency styled home. It will be spacious, gracious and elegant with meticulous detailing throughout. Among its features are Monterey Bay and valley views. Four bedrooms, two baths, two half baths, two fireplaces, living room, dining room, family room, breakfast room and an oversized two car garage with workshop. The finest of appliances will be incorporated into the "Gourmet's Delight" kitchen. The luxurious master bedroom and bath are upstairs. The excellent floor plan allows for both privacy and good traffic flow. Completion is scheduled for early April. The price is . . \$950,000

For complete details regarding this fine property, please call our office.



HEINRICH
DUSENBURY
& ASSOCIATES

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923



625-6225



CARMEL

CHARM & ROMANCE — JUST LISTED! Bright, open Carmel family home in a park atmosphere complete with pool, spa, Calif. oaks & a detached guest house. An elegant Carmel Stone & wood home of 4 bdr., 3 baths, peaked ceiling, 2 fpl., hardwood floors & more to come & see! Offered at \$645,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

SPANISH RETREAT! Custom built home & guest house on 2.5 acres with magnificent valley views. Stone fpl., terracotta tile, solid redwood doors, stained glass windows & light fixtures, leaded glass kitchen cabinets, Spanish tile baths & spa all grace this impressive 3 bdr. home. Also room for horses!! \$435,000.

ELEGANCE IN LOS RANCHITOS. Custom built Spanish beauty. 3 BR, 2.5 BTH. Monterey Colonial on 3 acres of prime property in the prestigious Miramonte area with gorgeous valley and mountain vistas. Top quality finish inside and out. Gourmet kitchen and open beam ceilings. \$725,000.

MONTEREY

MONTE VISTA AREA. Large family home with 4 bedrooms, 3.25 baths, large family room with wet bar, extra office, wine cellar, 4-car garage plus workshop & storage shed. On over 1/3 acre with forest & water views. Offered at \$359,000.

PRIME COMMERCIAL LAND. Close to Cannery Row. Zoned C-2. 3 lots with ocean view. Plus a 3BR, 2 BTH family home in super clean condition. Projected estimated income \$3,000 per month. \$639,000.

SALINAS

EASY CONDO LIVING. Great investment or 1st time buyer. One bedroom, one bath condominium in Salinas next to Northgate. Pool and other amenities. \$68,000.

CARMEL

100 Clocktower #10
625-3300

Expect the best.™

MONTEREY

888 Munras Ave.
372-4500

A member of the
Sears Financial Network



A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

Expect the best.™

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

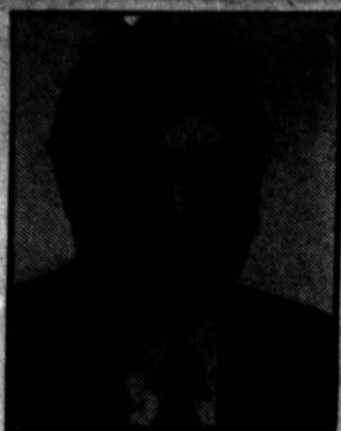
FINALLY—TRUE QUALITY CONSTRUCTION. Imagine an estate with exceptional construction situated on approximately 3.92 acres of all useable land. Amenities include 20 foot high ceilings in sunken living room, handcarved mahogany doors, stone arch entry with imported stone patio and window sills. Custom kitchen plus a guest house with an additional 550 sq. ft. **DON'T MISS THIS ONE! \$695,000.**

PACIFIC GROVE

LOVELY FAMILY HOME: 3 bedroom, 1 bath home with hardwood floors in living area. Close to schools & shopping center. Eat-in kitchen, classic stove & 2-car garage. Nice size lot will accommodate expansion. \$224,900.

DEL REY OAKS

VIEW THE CITY LIGHTS... From redwood deck of newly remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Includes separate-entranced guest quarters, walk-in closet in master bedroom & much much more!! **PRICE JUST REDUCED TO \$209,000.**



LAST CHANCE

to purchase a prime Ocean Pines, 2 br., 2 bth condominium in Pebble Beach for \$205,000. Owner planning to make improvements and raise price. Contact Bert Aronson at 625-3535, TODAY.

VIEWS, VIEWS, VIEWS!

Build your dream house on this Carmel Valley 2+ acre lot. Security gate & community tennis court. Building plans and all necessary permits available. Start building upon close of escrow. Bert Aronson. \$219,000



Bert Aronson



monterey peninsula • 26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel, california 93923 • phone: (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346

Towle International Realty

For Your Private Viewing...

PEBBLE BEACH 1031 THE OLD DRIVE

Remodeling Almost Completed!

A unique Mediterranean Villa with tile roof, thick plaster walls, cathedral beamed ceilings, separate guest house across a Carmel stone patio and nice ocean views. The one third acre site will be completely fenced or walled and will be beautifully landscaped with patios, walk-ways, fountains, native plants and ground coverings providing views to the ocean across the 12th tee of the MPCC Dunes golf course. Our office exclusive. Sale price upon completion will be \$875,000. Contact Herb Towle for additional information (625-3212).

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D &
Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn • Carmel

FAX PHONE NO. (408) 625-2392

625-3212

625-3500

"EARL'S PEARLS"



CARMEL NEW LISTING: CHARM AND ROMANCE fill the air as one strolls thru the yard under the California Oaks overlooking the pool, spa and greenhouse. A fire warms the cozy 600 sq. ft. detached guest house which includes a kitchen & bath. The elegant Carmel residence of stone and wood is bright, open and airy with 4 full size bedrooms and 3 baths. Details as a peaked ceiling in living area with stone fireplace, hardwood floors and a deck off master suite add to the charm.

GOVERNOR'S MANSION — "Pacific Grove: panoramic Monterey Bay ocean views, 6,000 sq. ft. Large formal living & dining area's, servant's quarters, wine cellar, butler's pantry — 4 spacious bedrooms. Elegance throughout. \$1,200,000.

Call Earl Y. Meyers II • Coldwell Banker Top Producer (408) 372-7117 OR (408) 625-3300

VILLA CARMEL NOW LEASING...

Attractive new building, convenient
downtown Carmel location...

OFFICE SUITES — FINISH TO SUIT LUXURY APARTMENTS ALL THE AMENITIES

Basement Parking — Elevator
4th Ave., San Carlos to Mission

624-1996

Greg Shankle REAL ESTATE



NEWLY LISTED PACIFIC GROVE

Older 2 bedroom, 2 bath ocean view home — good floor plan, approximately 1200 sq. ft. with hardwood floors, Carmel-stone fireplace, forced air heat and remodeled kitchen — needs some work but won't last. Asking \$225,000.

261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401



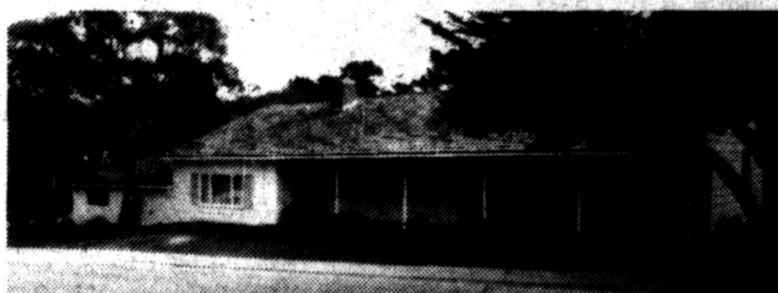
M/M
M/M

THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136



SNAPSHOT SPOT



A MOST ATTRACTIVE split-level home in Pacific Grove's Candy Cane Lane, a neighborhood of well-kept homes where you'd be proud to live. Inside, you'll find a good-size living room with fireplace, cheerful dining room, bright kitchen, breakfast room, two nice bedrooms, upstairs den, family room (the latter two rooms could be bedrooms), and garage. Hardwood floors throughout. This home shows great pride of ownership! \$335,000.

A CARMEL CHARMER

A DARLING two-bedroom home in a quiet neighborhood, perfect for a weekender, or for the small family. Completely redecorated, this cozy home has living room with big fireplace, bright kitchen with pretty blue tiles, two bedrooms (one with separate garden entrance), and carport. The perfect weekender or starter for the small family! We guarantee you — this one won't last, so act now! \$295,000.

COMMERCIAL

A RARE investment opportunity in Carmel! Offering a property with a 25-foot frontage in one of Ocean Avenue's best business blocks. There are now three retail stores on the property. On one side, a darling lane leads to a secret garden in the rear. \$1,500,000.

SIX YEARS YOUNG



AND IT LOOKS as though it were completed today! Here's a thoroughly livable home, impeccably maintained, with gleaming hardwood floors so shiny you could use them for a mirror. From the entranceway off the inviting front door, you step down to a comfortable living room with beamed ceiling and brick fireplace. On the other side of the foyer is a cheerful dining room, and next to it an up-to-date kitchen with built-in microwave. A family room, guest bedroom, and big two-car garage complete the downstairs. Upstairs are two comfortable bedrooms, one with its own fireplace and an outdoor porch. \$397,500.

MOTEL

FIVE COTTAGES with kitchenettes and gardens on four legal lots of record in the heart of a prime residential neighborhood of Carmel. Moreover, the property has a MOTEL license. One block from the beach — and never any trouble renting. \$1,950,000.

AND FINALLY

A HOMESITE in Carmel — just for the home you've always dreamed of having in Carmel. It's a level lot measuring 40 by 100 (standard size for Carmel-by-the-Sea), and we have plans for a 1600-square-foot home in our office. \$225,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP



CARMEL 3367 7TH AVENUE — PRIME HATTON FIELDS LOCATION

Award winning designed 3 bedroom, 3 bath 2440 sq. ft. home located on a large, private parcel yet close to town. Custom built Don Scholz designed with 950 sq. lower level separately rented for \$700/mo. Open beam ceilings, skylights, large stone fireplace, vacuum system, wet bar, family room, dining room, fireplace and modern kitchen. \$675,000.

REMODELED COTTAGE

24768 Santa Rita. One bedroom, one bath recently remodeled vacation hide-a-way. Lot size 44x110 with plenty of room to add on to the cottage. House has detached single garage, large sunny deck, mature oak and pine trees and modern kitchen and bath. \$249,000.

BACK ON THE MARKET — SOUTH OF OCEAN

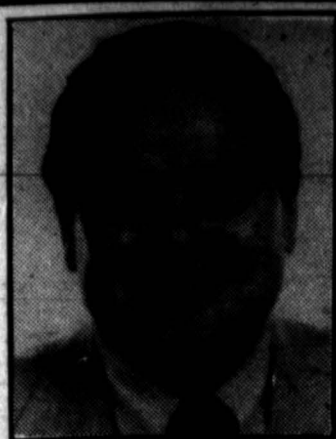
6080 sq. ft. lot on West Side of Lincoln between 13th & Santa Lucia with 2 bedrooms, 1 bath cottage and a studio behind the single garage. Enclosed patio in front with French doors to living room, modern kitchen, close to town and the beach. \$449,500.

Real Estate Sales • Property Management
Vacation Rentals
in
Carmel Highlands • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.



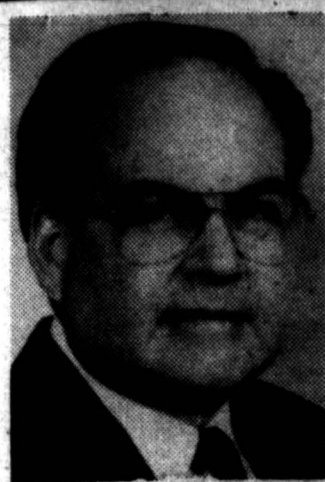
STEPS FROM "THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH"
Just listed. 6,000 + square foot estate on 2+ acres.
Call Alan H. Cordan \$1,500,000



Alan Cordan



monterey peninsula • 26362 carmel rancho lane • carmel, california 93923 • phone (408) 625-3535 • FAX (408) 625-2346



• Call Jan Williams

SELLS HOUSES

Coldwell Banker's Top 1988 Listing Agent 625-3300 or 626-1787 anytime

Now Selling PHASES I & II

Value Views

Now's your chance to own a shiny new home in the safe and sunny city of Del Rey Oaks. Quality studio, one- and two-bedroom condominiums are imaginatively designed in free-standing clusters with hillside or tree views. The 13-acre oak-studded site features more than two acres of greenbelt. Here you'll find the quality of life you've been seeking... all the amenities for comfortable, carefree living... at prices that can only go up! So don't wait. The best value and views are for those who act now.

THE OAKS
The Sunniest Spot on the Monterey Peninsula

- Views
- Wood-burning fireplaces with marble hearths
- Sundecks
- GE Kitchens
- Walking paths
- Picnic and recreation areas
- Outdoor spa
- Exercise pool
- Sports court
- Clubhouse

(408) 372-1055
Mon-Fri: 10-5
Sat, Sun: 11-5
515 Canyon Del Rey Del Rey Oaks

*1 Bed. from \$114,250 — 10.75 APR
2 Bed. from \$135,750 — \$1098 per mo. — 10.75 APR
*20% Down — includes property taxes, loan payment, association dues.

From \$940* per mo.



BERT SAUNDERS REAL ESTATE

LOOKING FOR A BUSINESS?

Dress shop; just listed in the heart of Carmel in an exceptional location, this could be your great opportunity and your dream come true. Call for more valuable information and to make your personal appointment today to see it! Only \$60,000.

947 Cass St., Monterey 649-5300
915 Hilby Ave., Seaside 899-2484

CARMEL HILLS

On Carmel Hills Drive near Carmel High, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home sits on a beautiful 1/3 acre lot with easy care landscaping, completely refurbished with lots of tile, carpeting, skylights, marble fireplace and central heat.

\$365,000

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266
Sallie Conn, Broker

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



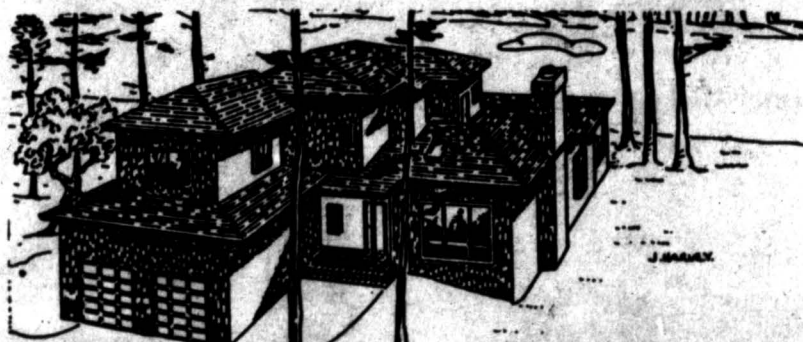
NEWLY LISTED CARMEL POINT PERFECTION

Ideal location for a shingled cottage, on a large lot for privacy and sunshine. This special 2 bedroom, 2 bath home features a beautiful Carmel Stone bath off the master suite, large, updated kitchen, and a spacious living room with sleeping alcove. Lots of character at \$499,000.



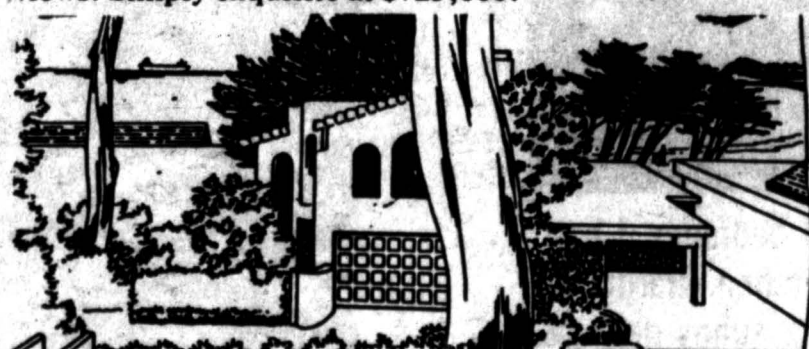
PEBBLE BEACH BEST VALUE

Pastoral location on a serene lane for an exceptional 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with spacious living room, tiled dining area, fully-equipped kitchen, music room, family room, solarium, lanai, triple bedroom suites with master suite which includes a walk-in closet. A rare opportunity or a great family home at \$329,000.



BRAND NEW IN PEBBLE BEACH SPYGLASS FAIRWAY FRONTAGE

Luxurious and grand, on the fairways of world-famous Spyglass, with 3 bedrooms plus den, library or fourth bedroom, superior family room and a top-of-the-line gourmet kitchen. The opulent master suite with private view deck and custom Jacuzzi garden bath, is located atop a special curved staircase for optimum privacy and views. Simply exquisite at \$725,000.



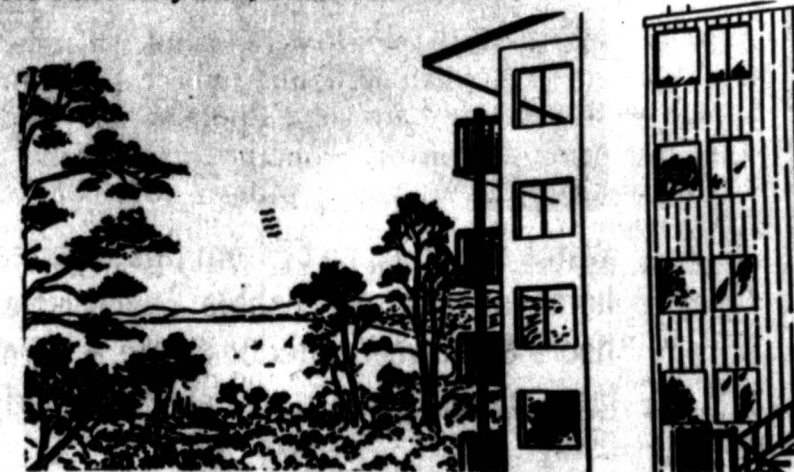
CARMEL SOPHISTICATED PRIME LOCATION, BEST PRICE!

A beautiful 2 bedroom, 2 bath residence on the upper floor, PLUS a chic 1 bedroom apartment on the ground floor, on Carmel's most-fabled oceanfront drive. The main living area includes oak and brick fireplace, open beamed ceilings, gourmet greenhouse kitchen, leaded and stained glass, and an elaborate outdoor spa. The ground floor apartment includes full bath, wet bar, huge bedroom, and living room with fireplace. \$725,000.



CARMEL PRIME—WHERE ELSE?

Where else can you find an extra — spacious Carmel Point family home, just a block to 2 beaches, yet well-secluded for privacy? Where else can you find custom amenities which include a magnificent master suite with sauna and fireplace? Where else can you find over 2200 sq. ft. of custom quality with bleached wood, grasscloth and tile plus a home/office and den? Look no further — here's the only one, at a reduced \$639,000.



NEWLY LISTED PEBBLE BEACH CONDO

Special 3 bedroom, 3 bath luxury condominium at Shepherd's Knoll features an additional bedroom alcove that's unique to the complex. Extensively upgraded in every way for the present owners as a posh second home, this condominium is extra sunny with beautiful views. Offered at \$350,000.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

625-5300

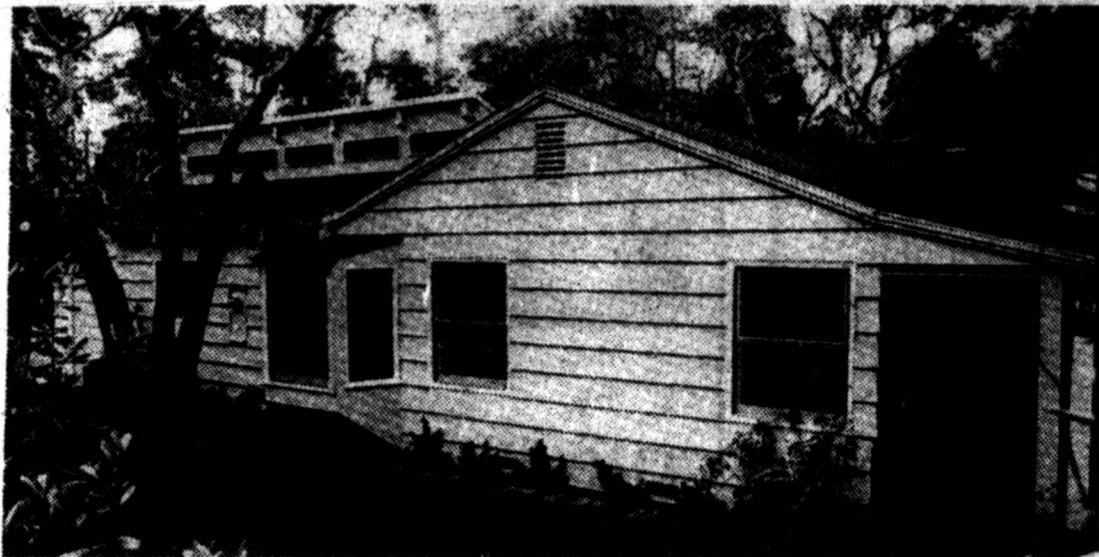
NEW LISTINGS

CARMEL



Well maintained, easy-care home, move in condition. 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths. Cozy patio, extensive brick walls, "trim the trees" for great sunsets.

\$290,000



Garden setting, oak studded lot, walk to town, sunny, bright & airy. 2 large bedrooms, 2 baths. Large country kitchen with vaulted ceilings. Large rear patio for family and entertaining. \$339,500.



"Amiga del Sol" Remodeled. Ocean views, 2 bedrooms + loft, new kitchen and baths. Large outside balcony. \$495,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



Watch the ships go by from this architect-designed 4 bedroom, 3 bath home on a prime Pebble Beach acre. Country kitchen, hardwood floors & redwood interior create a warm ambiance. 2 sunny decks & large patio offer a rustic elegance perfect for entertaining or family living.

\$850,000

Carmel

\$235,000. 2 bed **SOLD** bath Great Location.
\$290,000. 3 bedrooms 2.5 baths, cozy patio.
\$339,500. Remodeled—New roof, plumbing & fixtures.
\$495,000. 2+ loft. 2 baths — remodeled.
\$535,000: Views **SOLD** bedrooms, 2 baths.

Carmel Highlands

\$197,000: Lot — Blue and white water views — Estate bldg. site.
\$185,000: Lot — Ocean & Mountain views.
\$549,000: Just reduced 3 bedrooms, 2 baths — Spanish style.

Carmel Valley

\$320,000. 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with outstanding views.
\$395,000: 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, "Decorator's Unit" location in Carmel Valley Ranch is wonderful with hill and woods view from a lovely wood deck. Light and bright with top quality wallpaper and carpets.

Pebble Beach

\$850,000. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, great family kitchen, open beams, shingle exterior, ocean view in an estate area.
\$1,395,000: Beautiful new home in an estate area. 3 bedrooms, 3 full and 2 half baths, library, solarium, 4 fireplaces, guest quarters.

Lots and Land

\$159,500: Carmel Hills — park-like lot with oaks.
\$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.
\$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.
\$580,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.
\$1,450,000: 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"How come you never came to see me when I lived in Torrance?"

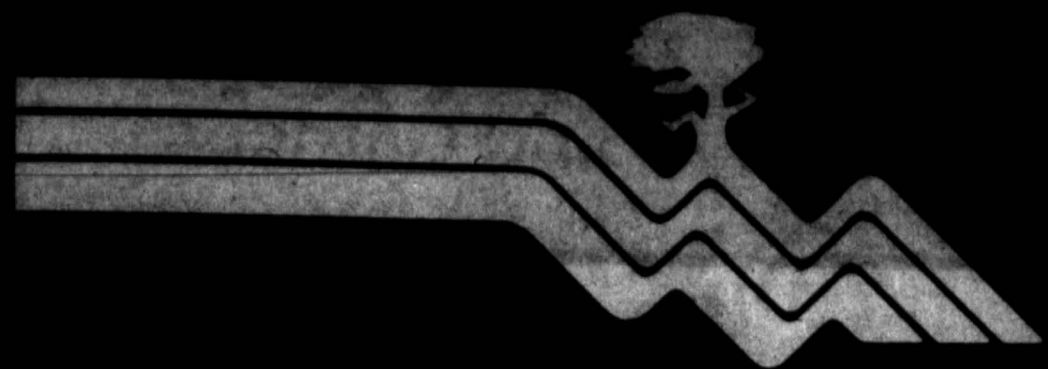


**REAL ESTATE
BY THE SEA**

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BOX 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates



Del Monte

REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



CARMEL



MEDITERRANEAN CLASSIC! In outstanding condition, an enchanting and spacious home remodeled by Alan Williams. Well sited on two lots, this home offers warmth and tradition with ease of living. There are hardwood floors, a fireplace in the beamed-ceiling living room and lovely stone patio. Other features include a formal dining room, light & airy kitchen, den with patio access, 3 bedrooms — master with beamed ceiling, 2 tiled baths and 2 finished storage rooms. Tiled roof only 3-years old! Easy-care grounds with sprinkler system for lawn area and 2 single garages. \$525,000. 625-0300.

WALK TO TOWN! Completely remodeled from head to toe, a spacious charmer located within walking distance to town & beach. You'll be pleased with the tastefully selected wallpapers, carpeting and tile, and the lovely use of hardwood floors and bleached oak in the kitchen with its brand-new top-of-the-line appliances! A Carmel stone fireplace warms the large living room, and complements the Carmel stone walkway entry. The upstairs master suite has a walk-in closet, and doors opening to a large deck. There are 2 other bedrooms & one other bath. \$449,000. 647-7494.

HACIENDA-STYLE! At the end of a quiet cul-de-sac, a charming one-level home plus guest house with bedroom, living room & fireplace. Features of the main house include an octagonal tile foyer, step-down living room with fireplace, dining room with built-in BBQ, library/den with built-in bookshelves, large master suite, inside workshop and a powder room. All rooms are centered around the large, used-brick front-entry patio with Spanish-style fountain. \$465,000. 625-0300.

TRADITIONAL ARCHITECTURE! A spacious home offering a nice touch of formality and warmth. Gleaming hardwood floors greet you and every room is beautifully decorated! The gracious formal living room is warmed by a fireplace, the dining room is formal, and the kitchen is a dream, with brick-tiled foyer, top-of-the-line appliances & brick-tiled floor. A handsome library/family room with fireplace has doors opening onto a private brick patio. The master suite is privately located on the second level, for a total of 4 bedrooms & 3 baths. Set on lovely landscaped grounds with brick walkway entrance. \$580,000. 625-0300.

BRAND NEW & BEAUTIFUL! Brand new & beautiful, an ocean-view home in prime area just a block to the beach. This stunning 2 bedroom, 2 bath home has every special amenity for a comfortable Carmel lifestyle! Ocean views abound from the fabulous kitchen and spacious living room, both with French doors leading out to decks! The master suite is superbly designed. It, too, has French doors opening to a sun-filled English tea garden. A delight to behold, a privilege to own! \$789,000. 625-0300.

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY! Originally built as a residence, this charming commercial property is currently being used as a clothing store but is well suited for offices or for a residence upstairs and retail use downstairs. Located in prime Carmel area only 1½ blocks off Ocean Avenue. Plus room for expansion. A unique opportunity. \$975,000. 625-4111.



PACIFIC GROVE

ENCHANTING LOVERS POINT VICTORIAN! Ready to move in, "Butterfly House" is within walking distance to the ocean, beach & town. A delightful 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in a charming garden setting! Two stories with a remodeled interior, there is a large living room with mahogany paneling, separate dining room off a sunny Segar kitchen, gleaming hardwood floors, master bedroom with dormers & skylights, cedar lined closets and turn-of the century detailing throughout. A wonderful family home in an ideal location in Pacific Grove. \$339,000. 625-0300.

DUPLEX TOWNHOUSE! A San Francisco-style townhouse with pizzazz! You'll enter another world when you walk upstairs and view the spectacular bay & Lover's Point vistas. Handsome fireplace, high ceilings, gleaming hardwood floors, cozy window seat and chic kitchen with all new appliances, 2 bedrooms & 2 baths plus French doors opening to bay-view deck describe the larger apartment. Add to this the smaller, 1 bedroom, 1 bath apartment with fireplace & deck which could win an award for "adorable." Both have all the ingredients for delightful living. Exclusive listing. \$469,000. 625-0300.



CARMEL VIEWS

ADJOINING GREENBELT! Offering privacy and lovely forest views from every room, an unusually appealing redwood home secluded on almost 2/3-acre site. Built by an architect for his own home, there are large picture windows framing the views, stunning bleached-oak floors in the dining & living room with brick fireplace, and Franklin stove in the family room. Den/office has built-in bookcases; doors in tiled kitchen open to large redwood deck. Three bedrooms & 2½ baths, plus lots of storage available. Low maintenance grounds. \$388,000. 625-0300.



PEEK OF PT. LOBOS! Capturing beautiful valley views is a gracious custom-built Carmel Views contemporary. The living room is elegant, spacious and enhanced by high ceilings, marble fireplace and large windows framing the views. Hardwood floors in the living and dining area add to the charm of this home, and there is a handsome fireplace in the spacious family room. Three levels assure privacy and add to the unique design — with 2 bedrooms on the lower level and master suite on the upper level. The large, light-filled kitchen has doors opening to the sun deck offering Point Lobos & ocean views. \$435,000. 625-0300.



CARMEL VALLEY

FABULOUS 736-ACRE RETREAT! Located only 18.2 miles from Highway 1. Magnificent oak-studded level & rolling acres with a main house, 5 guest houses, outbuildings, barns & corrals and positioned around a lake — against a beautiful backdrop of lush hills. Suitable for horse ranch, vineyards, corporate retreat or gentleman's country estate, affording privacy, sunshine & scenic beauty. Extensive inventory of ranch equipment included with price. \$6,500,000. 625-4111.



PEBBLE BEACH

STEPS TO RESORT! Capturing fabulous ocean views from Carmel Beach to Point Lobos! A rare opportunity to own a Pebble Beach residence on 17-Mile Drive just steps from The Lodge. Spacious and elegant, a large slate entry leads to the living room and dining area both with nine-foot ceilings. Fireplaces warm the living room and library, and features include a luxurious master suite and second bedroom suite upstairs, plus charming separate-entry guest suite downstairs. Beautifully landscaped. \$995,000. 625-4111.

ESTATE SITE! Convenient to The Lodge, Cypress Point Club, golf and ocean, a beautiful, oak-studded 1.5 acre home site offering lovely forest views. With frontage on 2 roads, water meter approved and zoned for horses, this is an outstanding building site in the estate area of the Forest. \$550,000. 625-0300.



EXCELLENT VALUE! Offering lovely garden views, an attractive, immaculately-maintained home privately located on almost 1/2 acre corner lot with semi-circular drive. There is generous use of skylights in this handsome home with its polished parquet flooring & lush carpeting. The step-down living room has a fireplace and large light & open family room has its own built-in bookcases. A glass-walled sunroom offers outlook to the large patio and landscaped garden. There are 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. Professionally decorated with many quality touches. \$489,000. 647-7494.

FRENCH COUNTRY HOME! "Cupola House," a beautiful French country home offering a peek of the sea through trees from its 3/4 level acre. Full of light, with handsome appointments and light-toned interior. A large entry with open staircase leads to the upper level with its dramatic, high-ceilinged open floor plan of living room, with fireplace, den, dining room and kitchen with sunlit balconies opening off the kitchen & the living room. There are 3 bedrooms & 3 baths on first level, including luxurious master suite with fireplace. Double-pane Pella windows throughout & storage galore! Exclusive listing! \$1,150,000. 625-0300.

OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN! Capturing gorgeous sea and fairway views, a gracious, meticulously-maintained home privately located behind lawns & stucco walls in the Country Club area of the Forest. The large-tiled entry leads to the spacious living room with view picture windows. Doors in the family room lead to the front lawn, and a breakfast bar separates it from the light, tiled kitchen. A solarium room and powder room are nearby. The beamed-ceiling, step-down formal dining room is enhanced by hardwood floors & fireplace, and there is a cozy den with fireplace & built-in bookcases. Upstairs are 5 bedrooms & 5 baths, 2 dressing rooms, and separate-entry, beamed-ceiling recreation room with large fireplace. \$1,600,000. 625-4111.

POINT LOBOS VIEWS! Capturing lovely sea and Point Lobos views, a country French-style home privately situated in a prestigious area. Attractive features include hand-carved doors to tile entry, & filtered glass windows. Walnut hand-pegged floors in dramatic drawing room with marble fireplace and adjacent sun room. Walnut-paneled library with wet bar & fireplace, family room with fireplace. A formal dining room for elegant entertaining, gourmet kitchen with skylight, 4 spacious bedroom suites and a powder room \$1,700,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300

Junipero near Fifth

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 625-4111

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494

The Inn at Spanish Bay

MONTEREY

CHARMING COTTAGE ON A QUIET CUL-DE-SAC. Cute, 2 bedroom, 1 bath home that can be used as a home and/or business in a Commercial zoning. Hurry, this one won't last! \$175,000.

CUSTOM EXECUTIVE HOME. This 2 year old custom-built traditional home has it all! Privacy, accessibility, spaciousness, quality and comfort. Large light and bright high-ceilinged rooms, spacious floor plan, meticulous detail and quality, all combine to make this the perfect executive home. Features include: marble entry, 3 bedrooms, 4 baths, den, and a glorious sunroom. All this in the best neighborhood! \$495,000.

CARMEL



NOW THIS IS CARMEL! Capture all of the charm & character you've been searching for. Then locate that perfect package in the heart of the Village. Literally! Spreading oaks and grapevine fences; colorful planting beds & green-green hedges; brick walls and patios & a log-sized fireplace. Savor Sunday coffee in the sun-filled breakfast nook. Then after a short stroll to the beach, leisurely return to this ideal cottage with bay windows, cathedral ceilings & skylights plus two bedrooms for you OR a weekender and a rental income if you'd prefer. \$315,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

WHEN THE HUSTLE & BUSTLE GETS TO BE TOO MUCH this is a home where you can relax! Enjoy rustic elegance and wonderful valley views. Passive solar design, Malm Spin-o-fire fireplace, automatic and timed sprinklers and a spa make for low-maintenance, casual California living. 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths, a loft office, large pantry and much more — all on your private 10 acre estate. \$230,000.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION

Specializing in vacation rentals as well as long term leases, we offer a wide selection of well-maintained, completely furnished and unfurnished homes and condominiums. For further information call Mary Davis or Lois Carwin at (408) 373-1200.

(See ad in rental section)

CARMEL



**OPEN FRIDAY 3:00-6:00
CASANOVA AND EIGHTH, SE CORNER
PREVIEW SHOWING—**

THE BEST OF OLD CARMEL STYLE! South of Ocean, within walking distance to both town and beach. This very spacious Carmel charmer, once a Bed & Breakfast Inn, is completely remodeled with quality glowing throughout. A spacious corner lot, 3 bedroom, 2 baths, plus an additional attached studio apartment with its own bath. Truly a home for your complete enjoyment. Hosted by Beverly Frey/Carolyn Cook. \$765,000.

SWEET TASTE OF THE TROPICS! Relax and savour your gorgeous view from your own enclosed lanai. Open-beamed ceilings and used brick fireplace set the pace for this large two bedroom, two bath desirable Hatton Fields home. See it today, for it will be gone-to-Maui! \$300,000.

FELTON

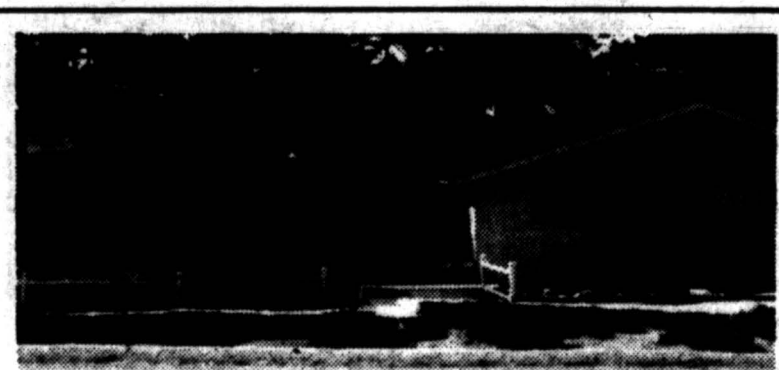
NEAT TWO BEDROOM, one bath mountain cabin nestled in the redwoods of Felton. Wood stove, wrap-around decking. Quaint getaway. \$129,500.

BIG SUR

VIEWS OF PERFECTION! Build your dream home on this 10 acre parcel that affords Big Sur valley & ocean panoramas! Country rustic, the building site is free to catch the sun and long-range views of the most dramatic coastline in the world! A fabulous value at \$85,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

BREAK AWAY FROM THE TRADITIONAL! We're as proud to offer you this 3 bedroom modern/contemporary home as the owner is of its clean and crisp condition. Spacious rooms in an architecturally open split level design. Low maintenance grounds; a circular driveway; tree-top views. This is the least expensive property in a rebuilding neighborhood. Shown by appointment. \$329,000.



MOMENTS TO ENJOY! Family and friends can gather comfortably in this interestingly designed California ranch home with 2-story "bonus wing." Sit-down dining is easily achieved for a Baker's Dozen, while sumptuous brunches and buffets are hosted in spacious garden and multipurpose rooms with extra space available on nearby decks. Truly a home in which to share all joyous occasions. Reasonably priced at \$695,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

DON'T LET THE SUN GO DOWN... on your home ownership! Realize that dream! AFFORDABLE, 3 bedroom, 2 bath family home in a quiet, tree-lined cul-de-sac in sun Valley. This one acre property has hills and borders Garland Park with equestrian trails. Priced right at \$289,500.

SPACIOUS HOME... 3,300 sq. ft. SPACIOUS acres. SPECTACULAR views...mountain valley. SPECTACULAR location...sun Valley. OUTSTANDING features...3 hardwood floors. OUTSTANDING value. DIRECTIONS: Follow Carmel Valley Road onto Laurel Drive just before Carmel Village.

CARMEL



CARMEL SUNSETS! Watch the sunset over Lobos, from decking that extends across the side of this beautiful, large family home. Upgrades of marble, skylights, and a full master bath. This residence includes 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, a family room with bar and double car garage. \$450,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

WEEKEND SANCTUARY — In mid-Carmel, 30 minutes from Carmel, is this 2+ cabin! Escape to the hot tub and the hiking, swimming, trout fishing, or do nothing! After all, that's what a retreat is all about! possible owner financing! \$125,000.

PERFECT & PERFECTLY SITUATED! Indulge with this beautiful, young condominium! Upgrades of tile, carpet, and window treatments will delight you, and the spa tub in the suite will relax you. Additional amenities include dramatic ceilings, 2 story foyer, greenhills view with sunny views of hills, 2 fireplaces, car garage. Near pool and tennis. \$350,000.



BOB MCGINNIS TRAVEL GROUP TOURS - 1989

LISTED BELOW ARE THE CURRENTLY SCHEDULED GROUP DEPARTURES FOR 1989. THESE GROUP TRIPS OFFER THE FRIENDSHIP OF FELLOW TRAVELERS PLUS COST SAVINGS. BECAUSE OF OUR EXPERIENCE AND STAFF, WE CAN WORK WITH ANY GROUP TO ANY PART OF THE WORLD, THEREFORE IF YOU HAVE ANY IDEAS ABOUT GETTING A GROUP OF YOUR FRIENDS TOGETHER, GIVE US A CALL.

- MAR 31- APR 13 "APRIL IN PARIS" - Visit Paris and Nice with 6 nights in each city in deluxe 4 star hotels. Includes round trip air from Monterey, hotels and more. Escorted throughout by Ann Farr, Joyce Lowe and Gail Teig. \$2024 per person twin.
- APR 1 - APR 4 ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION OF BISHOP-ELECT TOD BROWN as Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, Idaho. Includes round trip airfare from Monterey, 3 nights hotel, transfers and Installation Ceremony. \$399 per person twin.
- MAY 26- JUN 2 STEAM BOATIN' ABOARD THE DELTA QUEEN-wind your way along the Mississippi River and see first hand the history and heart of our country. Ports of Call include St. Francisville, Vicksburg, Natchez, Baton Rouge and New Orleans. Escorted by Mary Looram. From \$1672 per person, including air from San Francisco.
- JUN 7- JUN 27 SWISS ENCORE- Join Carey and Marion Mein on their 12th tour of Switzerland. Spend 12 nights in Thun, then to Locarno for 6 nights at Lake Maggiore. Escorted throughout with lots of free time to explore on your own. Cost includes round trip air, transfers, hotels with 2 meals daily in Thun and Locarno, first class Swiss Rail Pass and much more. \$2666 per person twin.
- JUN 24- JULY 1 CARIBBEAN CRUISE - Sail on Carnival Cruise Line's newest ship, the Celebration. Enjoy 7 days of sun, relaxation, entertainment and of course fantastic food. Ports of Call are: San Juan, St. Maarten and St. Thomas. Special fares. Escorted by Juanita and Nat Dozier.
- July 4- JULY 19 PILGRIMAGE TO POLAND- Join Bishop Thaddeus Shubsda, DD on this Pilgrimage to Poland, birthplace of Pope John Paul II. Highlights include the cities of Warsaw, Cracow, Zakopane and Czestochowa, sight seeing in each city. River rafting tour and folklore shows. Also a 3 night stay in London. Cost includes round trip air on British Air from San Francisco, all hotels, all meals in Poland. Transfers and tours. Escorted throughout. \$2799 per person twin.
- July 17- JULY 25 MEDJUGORJE PILGRIMAGE.-A one week retreat to Yugoslavia. Days will be free to climb Podbrdo (Hill of Apparations) and Mt. Krizevak (Cross Mountain), and walk through the villages. Church services daily. Cost includes round trip air from San Francisco, hotel and most meals.
- AUG 8- AUG 18 CANADIAN ROCKIES. Visit some of the most beautiful spots in all of Canada: Victoria, Whistler, Kamloops, Jasper, Lake Louise, Banff, Vernon, Vancouver. Fly round trip from Monterey on United. Breakfast and dinner daily in Canada. Escorted by Carla Pew. \$1880 per person twin.
- AUG 14- AUG 18 FANTASTIC CRUISE for 4 nights on the Azure Seas. Ports of Call: San Diego, Catalina, and Ensenada, Mexico. Our low group fare for cruise inside cabins reflect a savings of \$200 plus, per person. Fare too low to advertise. Escorted by Susan Mushkin.

- AUG 29 - CRUISE TO ALASKA on the beautiful Nieuw Amsterdam. Ports of call are
 SEPT 5 Juneau, Ketchikan, Sitka and Glacier Bay.
- AUG 19 - CRUISE THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS - Sail on the Independence and see the
 AUG 26 islands of Oahu, Kauai, Hawaii and Maui. See them all and only unpack once. Special group discount available plus early booking free package.
- AUG 30 - ITALY, FRANCE & GREEK ISLE CRUISE on Royal Cruise Lines Luxury ship,
 SEPT 14 the Golden Odyssey. Ports of Call include: Venice, Ravenna, Korcula, Corfu, Athens, Santorini, Mykonos, Rhodes, Taormina, Capri, and Costa Smeralda. Free airfare and special group rates. Save more by booking before Feb. 28.
- SEPT 8 - BRAZIL - Enjoy the beauty and excitement of Rio, Iguassu Falls, Belo
 SEPT 21 Horizonte and Salvador. Tour includes round trip air from Monterey, hotels, breakfast daily, sightseeing and more. Escorted by Carey and Marion Mein. \$1899 per person twin.
- OCT 15 - PANAMA CANAL CRUISE. Sail on the Sky Princess through the Panama Canal.
 OCT 29 This exciting cruise starts in New York with Ports of Call at Bermuda, St. Thomas, St. Croix, Curacao, San Blas Islands, Panama Canal and Acapulco. Special fares. Call for details.
- OCT 23 - SHOPPING HONG KONG. Join Oyster Trading Company as they go back to this
 OCT 31 exciting city again. Tour includes round trip air from Monterey on United, 7 nights hotel, breakfast daily. Sightseeing and more. Escorted by Ann Farr, Joyce Lowe and Gail Teig. \$1450 per person.
- DEC 5 - 5TH AVENUE CHRISTMAS TOUR TO NEW YORK. Enjoy all the sights of New York,
 DEC 10 includes Theatre tickets to Phantom of the Opera, Les Miserables (or 2 others of your choice), the Christmas show at Radio City Music Hall, Docent tour of the Metropolitan Museum, hotel accommodations, transfers and round trip air on United from Monterey. \$1199 per person, twin.
- YEAR ESCORTED BUS TRIPS TO SAN FRANCISCO - \$15 round trip. Leaving every
 ROUND second Wednesday of the month. Departing from Carmel Rancho at 8:30 AM and Park Lane at 8:45 AM. Arriving at St. Francis Hotel in San Francisco at 11:00 AM and departing at 5:45 PM. \$15 round trip, non refundable. Reservations required. (phone 624-2724)

COMING IN 1990 :

- * Monterey Peninsula College London Theatre Tour
- *Australia
- *Oberammergau Passion Play
- *Russia
- *Bali
- *French Chateau and country side
- *Switzerland (Thun)/Austria (Vienna, Salzburg, Innsbruck)

FOR RESERVATIONS OR MORE INFORMATION CALL: Betty Cole at
 Bob McGinnis Travel
 Carmel Rancho Center
 624-2724



Those who travel for pleasure or business,
 think the world of Bob McGinnis.



Travel
 Service
 Representative